Infant Communion.

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.15)

INFANT COMMUNION.

Edwards, Jonathan, 1745-1801.

A.Ms. on infant communion; :n.p., n.d.: 1 s. (4 p.)
Note at end by Robert Gilmor.

INFANTS (PREMATURE)

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.39

Moody, Joshua, 1633-1697.

A.L.S.(initials) to Increase Mather describing premature birth of deformed baby; [Portsmouth, N.H.] 25 Oct. 1683. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.361.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1479

Ms. copy of "The Influence of American Institutions on European Public Opinion" with many mistakes; [n.p., n.d.]
5 s. (9 p.)

Ingall, Thomas.

Browning, Robert, 1782-1866.

Ms.fEng
R3

Sketches from life, etc. By the late Robert Browning of the Bank of England (father of the poet), also some by the late Robert Browning the poet. Collected by the late Thomas Ingall (an old friend); [London, ca.1820-1840] Ms. drawings mounted in scrapbook. 1v. (75p.)

Contains 176 sketches and cartoons by the elder Browning and 29 by the poet.

Ingalls, Daniel

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939);
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

1762 Ingalls, John Ch M 1.43
Mar 19

Enlistment.

Ms.Am.
1400
(662)

Ingalls, Lizzie M

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1887-1888. 2s. (4p.)

dp

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Ingalls, William (proprietor)

Ms. Th. 1, E 60, EE 37, FF 18

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ingelow, Jean, 1820-1897. Ch.H.11.53

A.L. (fragment) S. to [?]; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ingelow, Jean, 1820-1897. Ms.Eng.77

A.L.S. to "Darling Nell"; London, 27 October [n. y.] 1 s. 1 s. (4 p.)

1825 Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862. Ch A 9.119
Sep 15

To Asbury Dickins and Benjamin Sears.

[Phil] A commission is to be issued in the case of Watson vs. Baden. Asks that one of them act as agent for Watson. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Dickins, Asbury
Sears, Benjamin
Watson vs. Baden

Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862. Ch.J.6.27

A.N.S to James R Rix; Philadelphia, 18 Sept. 1841. 1 s. (1 p.).

INGERSOLL, CHARLES JARED, 1782-1862. Ch.D.2.25

Binns, John, 1772-1860.

A.L.S. to N Boileau; Philadelphia, 1 Jan. 1809.
1 s. (2 pp.)

Introducing Charles Jared Ingersoll.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1846 Ingersoll, Charles 1782-1862 Mss.Acc.654

May 30 Tyler, John 1790-1862

To Robert Tyler

[Washington] Congratulates him on his offer of a regiment to the government for the Mexican War. Is to appear before the Ingersoll Committee. Reports a rumor that Scott refuses to go to Mexico.
A.L.S. 3 pp. 8 x 9 3/4 in. On last leaf, 3/4 page of text of speech or article.

Ingersoll, Charles Jared, 1782-1862 Ms.A.1.2

A Congressman from Pennsylvania.
In *Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...*
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.53 F. A. Hinton to I. Knapp. Met C. J. I., who said that he agreed entirely with W. L. Garrison's views on the abolition of Slavery. 7/12/1833

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Am.
141 II
(839)

C[olin?] M[acrae?] 1819-1903
Ingersoll, ~~Charles Jared, 1782-1862.~~

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Ingersoll, Daniel (housewright)

Ms. Th. 1, T 6 (162), Tro 34

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ingersoll, David, b. 1699? *Ch.E.10.122A

Wanton, John, 1673-1741.

Receipt from Stephen Kellogg and David Ingersoll; Newport, R. I., 4 June 1725. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.503

INGERSOLL, DAVID

Van Alstyn, Thomas

Ms.D.S.: Deposition about a slave worth £45 received from Stephen Kellogg and David Ingersoll, also signed by Arendt Van Dyck; [Kinderhook, N.Y.] 7 Aug. 1738. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2.3 v.3 p.519b

INGERSOLL, DAVID

Partridge, Oliver, 1712-1792

A.D.S.: Reasons for appeal of David Ingersoll, Partridge's client, against John Mun for £4/5/0, attested by John Williams and John Walley; Springfield, Mass., September 1739. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Th.
4

Ingersoll, David, d.1847.

For material relating to the above see the index to the papers of the Tremont Theatre in the Accession records.

INGERSOLE, DAVID, OF SHEFFIEDL, MASS.

*Ch.F.11.44

Williams, Jeremiah

A.D.S.: Decision of arbitrators in David Ingersole v. John and Abigail Mun over estate of Thomas Mirick; Springfield [Mass.] 2 Nov. 1739. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Ebenezer Pomroy and Thomas Stebbins.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.8 B

Ingersoll, Henrietta Crosby

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Washington, 16 Jan. 1878.

I Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]805-1879.

Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822. Ch.E.9.49

A.D.S.: Legal opinion, directed to Richard Robins; [Philadelphia] 15 Nov. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.) With concurring opinion signed by James Wilson, 17 Nov. 1787.

I. Robins, Richard
II. Wilson, James, 1742-1798.

1799 Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822. Ch A 9.114
Apr 13

To Peleg Coffin, Boston.

[Phil] Will attend to the matter of the bonds of Thomas Ruston with the power of attorney which he has received. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

I Coffin, Peleg

Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822. Ch.C.12.19

A. (?) L.S. to Samuel Stanhope Smith; Philadelphia, Nov. 1802. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Princeton University

I Smith, Samuel Stanhope, 1750-1819

Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822. Ch.C.6.52

Coxe, Tench, 1755-1824.

A.L.S. to Jared Ingersoll; [Philadelphia?] 23 Dec. 1796. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.981a

INGERSOLL, JARED, 1749-1822

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1823

A.L.S. to Governor James Bowdoin urging bail for Rufus Allen, "mentally ill", and J. Ingersoll "of some property and little political importance"; Boston, 4 Mar. 1787.
1 s. (2 p.)

Ingersoll, Jared, 1749-1822. Ch.E.9.38

Smith, James, 1719 (ca.)-1806.

A.L. (copy) S. to Jared Ingersoll; York, Pa., 15 Aug. 1776. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.725b

INGERSOLL, JOHN

Worthington, John, 1719-1800

A.D.S.: Certification of the oaths of John Ingersoll and George Cooley about paper money; Springfield, Mass. 17 Oct. 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ingersoll, Jonathan Ch.C.11.41

Ms.L.S. (Jonth. Ingersoll and 39 others) to Tapping Reeve; Hartford, 23 May 1806. 1 s.

I Reeve, Tapping, 1744-1823

1829 Ingersoll, Joseph Reed, 1786-1868. Ch A 9.120
Sep 18

To Leb. Cook.

[Phil.] Acknowledges the invitation of the Mass. Horticultural Society and regrets that it did not come to his hands in time to allow of acceptance. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ingersoll, J R *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Philadelphia, 24 May 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ingersoll, Joseph R[eed] Ch J 3.35

1852
Dec 23

Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894; statesman.

To Joseph R. Ingersoll, American minister at London.

[Boston, Mass.] Writes to introduce Thomas James Curtis, son of Charles P. Curtis, Hopes that he will see him while he is in London. A.L.S. 3p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

Ingersoll, Nathaniel

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P.294

1707
Jun 24

Putnam, John

Deposition.

Ingersoll, Ralph Isaacs, 1789-1872. Ms. I.1.3 (93)

A.N.S. to Origen Storrs Seymour; New Haven, 9 Oct. 1850.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Seymour, Origen Storrs, 1804-1881.

Ch K 1.40

1693 Ingersoll, Samuel V.2 P.20

Mar 27

Power of attorney for Jeremiah Neal.

Ingersoll, William, d. 1936. Mss.Acc.1212

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Boston, 29 Mar. 1897. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Sutherland, Evelyn (Greenleaf)

Ingham, Charles Cromwell, 1796-1863. Ch.F.6.26

A.N.S. to Robert Gilmor; New York, 23 Mar. 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Gilmor, Robert, 1774-1848

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860.

Ch.C.8.37

A.L.S. to David Henshaw; Washington, 17 Aug. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Henshaw, David, 1791-1852

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. Ch.C.8.38

A.L.S to David Henshaw; [Washington] 20 Aug. 1830. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Henshaw, David, 1791-1852

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. Ch.C.8.39

A.L.S to David Henshaw; Washington, 2 Sept. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Henshaw, David, 1791-1852

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860.

Ch.J.7.29

A.N.S. to Daniel Henshaw; [Washington, D. C.] Mar. 1829.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Henshaw, Daniel

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. Ch.C.9.15

Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

A.L.S. to Samuel Delucenna Ingham; Boston, 21 Nov. 1829.
1 s. (4 p.)

Ingham, Samuel Delucenna, 1779-1860. Ch.C.13.13

McNeil, John, 1784-1850.

A.L.S. to Samuel Delucenna Ingham; Boston, 16 Apr. 1829. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Inginac, Balthazar.

Borgella, Jérome Maximilien.

Ms.Hait.
79-19

A.L.S. to General Inginac sending New Year's greetings; Santo Domingo, 13 janv. 1824. 1s. (2p.)

*Ms.Hait.
67-10
(5b)

Inginac, Balthazar

Haiti. Président, 1818-1843 (Boyer)

Ms.L.S. to Gén. Balthazar Inginac regarding military preparations; Port-au-Prince, 7 févr. 1843. 1 s. (1 p.) With postscript in Boyer's hand.

*Ms.Hait.
67-10
(6a)

INGINAC, BALTHAZAR

Haiti. Armée Indigène.

Printed D.S. (Dessalines, I. Bazelais, A. D. Sabourin): Brevet appointing Balthazar Inginac Directeur des Domaines de l'Etat; Port-au-Prince, 23 mars 1804. 1 s. (1 p.)

1864	Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, 1823-1886. No.41 in *G.51.7.3
Feb 25	To John Russell Smith [Ilford, Eng.] Sends photograph for friend [i.e. Thomas Pennant Barton], requesting one in return. A.N.S. 1 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869
I Smith, John Russell, 1810-1894

1876 Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, 1823-1886. In#Res.PR3071.I6
1875

Oct.30

A.L.S. to [Justin Winsor?] regarding 1874 edition of the "Still Lion"; London, 30 Oct. 1876. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Winsor, Justin, 18[illegible]97.

Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, 1823-1886. *G.61.5

3 A.LL.S. to J. M. Hubbard; Ilford, 16 May 1879-1 Apr. 1879.

Ms.Am.
964

Ingleby, Clement Mansfield, 1823-1886.

A.L.S. to «Justin Winsor» regarding Bulletin of Harvard University Library; Essex, England, 25 Oct. 1879. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Harvard University. Library.
I. Winsor, Justin, 18[illegible]897.

Inglesby, Henry

Ch.K.1.45:40

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S. C., 23 Nov. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Inglesby, Henry Ch.K.1.45.39

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S. C., 30 Nov. 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Inglesby, Henry Ch.K.1.45.38

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 28 Mar. 1820. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Inglesby, Henry Ch.K.1.45.37

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 17 May 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Inglesby, Henry Ch.K.1.45.36

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Charleston, S.C., 2 July 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Raffles, Thomas, 1788-1863

Inglis, Baillie. Ch A 9.69

1797 Jul 24 Grant, James, -1801; clergyman.

To Baillie Inglis, Inverness, By Duncan McDonald.

[Laggan.] Orders port and sherry. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, bart., 1786-
1855.

Ch.G.10.20A

A.N.S. to George Payne Rainsford James; [London] 9 May 1849. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. James, George Payne Rainsford, 1799-1860.

Inglis, Sir Robert Harry, bart., 1786- Ch.G.10.20
1855.

A.L.S. to Robert Southey; [n. p.] 15 Sept. 1822. 1 s.
(4 pp.)

I. Southey, Robert, 1774-1843

1773 Inglis, Samuel. G.51.7.1
no. 34

Jan 24 Banister, John, 1734-1788.

To [Samuel Inglis]

[Briston Parish, Va.?] Details of wheat transaction.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/2 x 12 1/4 in.

1775 Inglis, Samuel. G.51.7.1
no. 33

Feb 11 Banister, John, 1734- 1788.

To [Samuel Inglis?]

[Briston Parish, Va.?] Offers Tobacco at reduced rate for cash.

A.L.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.

1773 Inglis, Samuel G.51.7.1
no. 88

Mar 8 Byrd, Mary (Willing) 1740-1814.

To [Samuel] Inglis

[Westover, Va.] Thanks him for favors. Regrets trunk and box are lost. Sends wheat by Capt. Block and offers corn. Inquires for vessel going to Barbados.

A.L.S. 1 1/4 p. 7 1/4 x 9 3/4 in.

B P L FORM NO. [illegible]

1774 Inglis, Samuel G.51.7.1

Nov 6 Byrd, William, 1729-1777. no. 89

To [Samuel?] Inglis

[Westover, Va.] Has word that his wife is in great danger. Nothing else would carry him away without taking up bill in his hands.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 9 in.

1772 Inglis, Samuel No. 57 in *G.51.7.4

Oct 31 Morris, Cadwalader, 1741-1795.

To Samuel Inglis, Portsmouth, Va.

[PHiladelphia] Introduces a John Finley who plans to ascend the Potomac River to Alexandria.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

4

Inglis, Samuel. *G.51.7.4 (57)

Morris, Cadwalader, 1741-1795.

A.L.s. to Samuel Inglis; Philadelphia, 31 Oct. 1772. 1 s. (1 p.)

No.68 in *G.51.7.6

1773 Inglis and Long, firm, merchants, Norfolk, Va.

Jan 6 Willing, Charles, 1738-1788.

To Messrs. Inglis & Long, Norfolk, Va.

[Barbados] Reports that partnership with Thomas Phillips has been dissolved.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Appended is a ms. note signed Willing & Morris, dated Philadelphia, Feb. 13 1773.

Ingoldesby, Richard. Ch.E.10.59

Ms.D.S.: Confirmation of oath of Mary Cooper on inventory of estate of Simon Cooper; [New York?] 2 Oct. 1691. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Cooper, Simon.

Ingoldesby, Richard, d. ca. 1720.

See

Ingoldsby, Richard, d. ca. 1720.

Ingoldsby, Richard, d. ca. 1720.

See also

New York (Colony) Lieutenant-Governor, ? - 1709
(Richard Ingoldsby)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 67

Ingraham, D. S.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Cotton Free Station, 6 Aug. 1839. 4 p.

Plans for Mrs Prince's journey to Cotton Free Station. State of religion at C. F. S. Formation of a temperance society; also a society for the protection of civil and religious rights. Anti-Slavery Society formed.

1 Cotton Free Station

1838 Ingraham, Edward Duffield, 1793-1854. No.40 in *G.51.7.3

Jan 15 To Thomas Pennant Barton

[(Philadelphia)] Reports that [Thomas?] Rodd writes that Ingraham's order has been executed, and that Barton's is in process.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

1 Rodd, Thomas, 1796-1849
I Barton, Thomas Pennant, 1803-1869

FOLSOM MSS.

1853 Nov 14

Ingraham, Edward Duncan, 1793-1854.

To Charles Folsom.

[Philadelphia, Pa.] Has found some information in the Almanach de La Cour respecting the titles of [the Marquis de] Marbois. Has delivered the proof sheets and waits for a set with corrections. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Ingraham, Edward Duffield, 1793-1854. *G.31.42 (3)

Hazard, Samuel, 1784-1870.

A.L.s. to Edward D[uffield] Ingraham; Harrisburg [Pa.] 25 Oct. 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Ingraham, Edward Duffield, 1793-1854. *G.31.42 (7)

Putnam, George Palmer, 1814-1872.

A.N.s. to Edward D[uffield] Ingraham; New York, 24 Jan. 1850. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ingraham, Edward Duffield, 1793-1854. Ch.D.13.65

Randall, Josiah

Ms.L.S. (J. Randall, Edwd D. Ingraham) to J. S. Phillips; Philadelphia, 3 Oct. 1843. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ingraham, Edward Duffield, 1793-1854. *G.31.42 (8)

Wheeler, John Hill, 1806-1882.

A.L.s. to Edward D[uffield] Ingraham; Beattenford N. C., 3 Dec. 1851. 1 s. (3 p.); with env.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 263

Ingraham, Edward C.

[1851]
1857

May 9

Dixon, William Hepworth, 1821-1879.

D.
Letter to Edward C. Ingraham.

[London.] Thanking him for criticisms. Asks for material on [William?] Penn, and copies of Penn's letters.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x4 in.

Ingraham, Joseph Holt.

Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860. Ch.D.13.67

A.L.S. to William A. Coleman; [on board steam boat on Raritan River] 28 July 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Coleman, William A

Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860. Ch.D.13.67A

A.L.S. to George Roberts; New York, 10 July 1841. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Roberts, George

1841 Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 603

July 25 Letter to George R. Graham.

[N. Y.] Reminds Graham of three tales he has sent.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

1855 Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 604

Ap. 5

Letter to ----.

[Mobile.] Explains the writer's disagreement with Mr. Milwood. Mentions his own sermons and other work.

A.L.S. 4pp. 9x7 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 605

1855 Ingraham, Joseph Holt, 1809-1860.

Ap. 13 Letter to Dr. [Herman] Hooker.

[Mobile.] Has sent payment of balance due. Asks him to take "Adina" ["Prince of the House of David"].

A.L.S. 1p. 9x7 in.

1857 Ingraham, Joseph H., 1809-1860; author. Ch J 3.112

June 12

To A.T.Truman.

[Holly Springs.] Wishes him to send any of the biographical notices which he may have published and which he mentioned to him. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Ms. 2192 ✓

Ingraham, Joseph Wentworth, 1799-1848

A.N.S. to Rev. Jedediah Morse, concerning the publication of the Boston edition of the "Christian Observer and Advocate"; Boston, 13 Jan. 1823. 1s.(1p.)

Written at the bottom of a broadside: "The Gospel Advocate...The publisher, Joseph W. Ingraham..."; Boston, May 1821 (changed to Jan. 1823).

Ms.Am.
1740

Ingraham, Linton S

T.L.S. to George L. Paine requesting contribution to Sparta Agricultural & Industrial Institute; Sparta, Ga., 27 Feb. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Sparta Agricultural & [illegible]strial Institute, Sparta, Ga.
II Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.

Ingraham School : watercolor sketch
G.Cab 5.2 no. 12, Boston : 185-?
watercolor; 27½ x 36 cm

Ingraham, William, fl. 1685-6.

Butterworth, John, ca.1630-1708.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.3

A.L.S. to Increase Mather requesting him to encourage James Browne to move to and serve as minister at Swansea; [Swansea,Mass.], 3 March 1685-6. 2s. (2p.)

Countersigned by William Ingraham.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections 4th Ser., v.8, p.647.

Ms.Eng.
322
(4)

Ingram,

Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman, 1836-1920.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Ingram requesting photograph of medal given him by France; London, 27 Sept. [1872] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ingram, Alice. Ch A 1.52

Statement of marriage to James Cock, 1718.
By Benjamin Wadsworth.

Ms.Am.
1200
(196)

Ingram, John H

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ms.Eng.
425

Ingram, John Kells, 1823-1907.

Balfour, Madeline Elizabeth (Ingram)

A.L.S. to [?] sending copy of Work and the Workman by John Kells Ingram; Drogheda, July 1928. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1056

Ingram, Osborne F

Correspondence to and from the above concerning Winterfest '67 in Boston. Boston, 1967.

For further information see Accession records.

Ms.Am.
1200
(197)

Ingram, V C

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.14

Ingram, W

Letter to Theodore Parker; Williamsburgh, 17 Apr. 1856.

I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 606

1853 Ingram, Cooke & Co.

Ap. 15

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[London.] Ingram, Cooke and Co. wish Griswold to complete the letter press of his volume of American poetry, and bring the manuscript with him in May. Regret his legal entanglements.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.
Written by G. Ward.

Ingrand, Charles Pierre, 1756-1831.

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.56D

France. Convention nationale, 1792-1795. Comité de sureté général.

Order for the imprisonment of Robert Fressac; [Paris] 13 mai 1793. Printed form filled out in ms.S. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by Alquier, Ingrand, and Basire.

Ms.Am.
1200
(198)

Inland, LeRoy

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

Inland navigations. Ch D 2.2a

1839 Jan 14

Abert, John James, 1790-1863; engineer.

To General Henry A.S.Dearborn.

[Written from ?] Agrees with his idea of the division of duty with the department of fortifications. Has sent him a report written by Major Trumbull in reference to the Potomac aqueduct, and sends another report of a canal in the state of Maryland. Mentions a report of lake harbors from Captain Williams. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Inland navigation. Ch D 2.1

1854 Apr 29

Abert, John James, 1790-1863; engineer.

To Charles Whittlesey, Michigan.

[Bureau of Topographical Engineers, Washington, D.C.] Reports the extent of observations made at the harbors by keeping water tables. Relates the factors which hinder securing a continuous series of observations. Believes that meteorological observations should be made simultaneously with the observations of the rise and fall of the waters. L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Signature only of Abert. Letter written in another hand.

Inman, Henry, 1801-1846. Ch.F.4.31

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; New York, 9 April 1833. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Gilmor, Robert, 1774-1848

Inman, Henry, 1801-1846.

Ch.F.6.25

A.N.S. to Messrs. Carey & Hart; New York, 10 Aug. 1841. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Carey and Hart, firm, publishers, Philadelphia.

1837 Inman, John, 1805-1850.

Ch B 3.96

Nov 6

To Messers E.L.Carey and H.Hart.

[New York.] Has drawn on them for fifty dollars. Does not remember the exact number of pages but will repay any excess there may be. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I Carey and Hart

*Ch.J
.5.66

Inman, Ralph, d. 1788.

A.L.S. to John Rowe, at New York, giving news of Mrs. Rowe, Boston events, and privateering ventures against the French; Boston, 27 May 1745. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 U. S.--Hist.--King Geo[illegible]'s War, 1744-1748.
2 Boston--Hist.--Coloni[illegible]riod.
3 Privateering.
I Rowe, John, 1715-1787.

G.41
.10

Inman, Ralph, 1718?-1788

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Inman, Ralph, 1717 or 8-1788 *Ch.F.11.4

Massachusetts (Colony) Governor, 1757-1760
(Thomas Pownall)

Ms.D.S.: Appointment of George Cradock, Samuel Wentworth, and Ralph Inman to audit accounts of Charles Apthorp and Son & Thomas Hancock, suppliers to government of Nova Scotia; Boston, 4 Feb. 1758. 1 s. (3 p.) On verso is audit.

1842 Inman, Thomas Ms.A.9.2

18 Nov. Vol.17

To Francis Jackson No.115

«Liverpool» The writer encloses a bill of lading for 3 boxes of fancy articles, shipped to the addressee by the Columbia for Richard D. Webb, who paid the expenses. They are intended for the Anti-Slavery Bazaar to be held in Boston next month. Signed for Hodgson & Riley.

A.N.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Jackson, Francis

DIGITIZED

Innes, Alexander Mss.Acc. 1328

Howe, William Howe, 5th Viscount, 1729-1814.

Ms.D. (copy); commission addressed to Alexander Innes apponiting his Inspector general of British forces in the North America; New York, 22 Jan. 1777. 1 s. (1 p.)

Innes, Charles H.

Archival material available through Research Library Office

telephone : X239

see inventory at Rare Book Dept. Reference Desk

Ms.Eng. Innes, William
400

Jamaica. Commissary.

Printed D. filled out in ms.: Permit for Mathew Salem, prisoner taken on board the Brig Hannah, to return home by way of Philadelphia; «Kingston» 16 June 1794. 1 s. (1 p.)
Signed: Wm. Innes, Agent for Prisoners of War.

Ms.
2907
(57)
pb
box

Innescourt, Frieda, actress, fl. 1925-1944.

A.P.P./photographer unknown.

Inscription: To Rebekah Hobbs, a most charming Boston hostess. Sincerely, Frieda Innescourt.

When Ladies Meet.

34 x 27 cm.

Ms.Am.
596

INNESS, GEORGE, 1825-1894.

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.L.S. to Mr. Clarke relating early friendship with Inness; Mohonk Lake, N.Y. 5 Oct. 1894. 1 s. (2 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Innis, John (glazier)

Ms. Th. 1, T 11A (17), T 11B (87, 99), T 15 (113), T 18 (261), T 19 (2)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.fMed.
13

Innocent III, Pope, 1160?-1216.

Decretalis; Sompnia Danielis; Sermo de horis canonicis legendis; Lotharius, De miseria humanae condicionis; De gradibus consanguinitatis. Rüden, Germany, 1448. Ms.

122 ℓ. 28 cm.

Written by Hermann of Knevellinthusen.

Ex libris: Bibliotheca Bredelariensis (inscription)

Annotated by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

tr.fr. G.401.12--Scholfiel
fd--1901

1 Latin mss. in this library.
I Hermann, of Knevellinthusen, scribe.
II Cockerell, Sir Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.
dpa
Bredelar, Germany. Cistercians. (prov. file)

1

Innocent, Joseph

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Ouanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915. 131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste, O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)

Innocent, Joseph

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2) Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent [#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin, J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt, S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure, D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé, J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)

Innocent, Joseph

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3)   Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne, C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet, T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron, P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez, P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné, and Victor fils aîné.

Inquests. Ch B 12.10

1770 Mar 6 Harrod, Benjamin.

Inquest.

[Boston] Statement of the coroner and members of the jury as to the manner of death of Samuel Maverick. D.S. 1p. 13 x 8 in.

Signed also by Joseph Clough, John Wells, Thomas Bell, Philip Freeman, John Osborn, Freeman Pulsifer, Daniel Sigourney, Thomas Sherburne, John Boit, Thomas Marrable, Joseph Eustis, John Newall Woodward, and Thomas Brown.

Inquests.

Ch A 2.49

1654
4th day
of the
10th
month

Starr, Comfort

Report of the inquest on the body of Matthew Cannedge.

[Written from ?] Describes in detail the condition of the head wound on the body of Matthew Cannedge. Agrees that such a wound might easily cause his death. D.S. 1p.
6 3/4 x 5 3/4 in.

Statement in agreement with the above testimony. Signed by John Clark.

Sworn before Richard Bellingham. Autograph statement signed, 7—10—1654.

DIGITIZED

1856 The Inquirer Ms.B.1.6
19 Jan. Vol.6
No.9

Slavery(a newspaper article)

«London» The Inquirer mentions the fact that President Pierce upheld Slavery in his Message to Congress, delivered without waiting for the election of a Speaker. The article also mentions the pro-Slavery book by the Hon. Amelia Murray. Newspaper clipping. 1/2 column. 2 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

This clipping was sent by Parker Pillsbury to Samuel May, Jr., with a brief message of transmittal.

1 Pierce, Franklin, Pres. U. S., 1804-1869
2 Murray, Amelia, 1795-1884

The Inquirer Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

1846 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor No.19

15 Apr.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Bristol, England» ...The writer explains the situation of the Inquirer and its editor, Mr. Hincks. ...
A.L.S. 6pp. 4pp. are 5 x 8 in. and 2pp. are 8 x 9 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1846 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.2
1 Dec. To Dr. John Bishop Estlin No.38
1847 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor Vol.3
18 May To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.26

(Ctd on Card 2)

The Inquirer Ms.B.1.6

Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.2, No.19	
1847	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
16 July	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.53
1847	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
18 July	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.52
1847	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
15 Aug.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.55
1847	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
30 Sept.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.58
1847	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
3 Dec.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.62

(Ctd on Card 3)

The Inquirer Ms.B.1.6

Card 3	Continued from Card 2 for Vol.2, No.19	
1847	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
15 Dec.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.63
1849	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
30 Jan.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.86
1849	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
2 Apr.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.89

*Ms.A.1.1. "Inquirers after Truth", addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 1, no. 24   1833, 4 Mar.-1 May

**G.38.42

1754 Inquisition. Santo tribunal de la Inquisicion.

Proceso contra el D^{n} Agostin Tamarit, medico dela v^{a} de Salas. Año de 1754. Testimonio de los testigos. Manuscript. 1754. 167 ff.

1 Spanish Mss in this Library

Ms. 3918

Inquisition. Spain. Mss. "Titulo de
familiar a Don Luis Montero Fernandez."
Granada. September 1642.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Inquisition. Spain

For a document of the Inquisition Court of Valladolid, see Ms. f. 2075.

Institut de France, Paris. Ms.E.9.4 H328

Haydn, Joseph, 1752-1809.

Ms.L.S. to the Institut national des sciences et des arts; Vienne, le 14 avr. 1802. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.q.
HAITI
54.1

Institut Haitien de Statistique

Productions intellectuelles Haitiennes de 1942 a 1952.

Typescript, 27 leaves.

Ms.Am.
916

Institution for Savings in the Town of Newton, Newton, Mass.

Johnson, Charles H

Printed D.S.: Mortgage with the Institution for Savings in the Town of Newton; Newton, Mass., 1 Jan. 1867. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.F.13.6

A.D.: Instructions by a financial officer for processing of notes from Bank of Pennsylvania to U. S. Treasury Department; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bank of Pennsylvania
II U. S. Treasury Department.

INSURANCE, FIRE.

Ms.Am.
1893

Howard Fire Insurance Company, Lowell, Mass.
7 printed forms filled out in ms. requesting various policy holders of Reeseville, N.Y. to renew; Lowell, Mass., August 1860. 7 s. (14 p.)

INSURANCE, LIFE--HISTORY.

Keith, Israel, d.1819.

Ms.Am.
2162

A.L.S. to Joseph Palmer discussing unfavorable reaction of leading citizens to plan for annuitant society; Boston, 11 April 1780. 1s. (4p.)

G.41
.10

Insurance, Marine.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Ms.Am.
1279
(10)

INSURANCE, MARINE

Franklin Insurance Office, Boston.

Ms.N.S.(Wm.M. Byrnes) to Thomas Adams (Castine, Me.) sending insurance policy for ship St. Cloud; Boston, 5 Dec. 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Ch.	INSURANCE, MARINE--MASSACHUSETTS
M.2.3 p.1171	Amory (Thomas C.) & Co., merchants, Boston. Ms.L.S. to Jacob Ashton about insurance; Boston, 21 April 1813. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.1
p.111

INSURANCE, MARINE—MASSACHUSETTS

Hancock, Thomas

Printed form of marine insurance for £300 of goods; Boston, 12 Nov. 1757. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Ch.
F.12.38

INSURANCE, MARINE--MASSACHUSETTS

Parker, Isaac, 1768-1830.

A.Ms.: Opinion in insurance case of Thomas C. Amory vs. Nicholas Gilman; [Boston, March 1806] 2 s. (8 p.)

INSURANCE, MARINE - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2786

Davis, Daniel, 1762-1835.

A.L.S. to Edward D. Sohier, concerning a legal question involving the Episcopal Church in Dedham; Boston, 6 Aug. 1822. 1s.(3p.)

Together with: bill (15 Nov. 1786) from the executors of Col. Doane to Daniel Davis, with receipt (30 Aug. 1787, signed for Davis by James Freeman); undated A.D. containing Davis' legal opinions about the case Dorr vs. New England Marine Insurance Co. ; and Ms. biographical sketch of Davis.

INSURANCE, MARINE - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2829

Houqua, _______ ?

L.S.(duplicate copy) to Messrs. James & Thomas H[andasyd] Perkins, concerning insurance for merchandise to be shipped on the Ophelia (Samuel Hill, master), and referring to ship Huntress and brig Coromandel; Canton, China, 15 Aug. 1815. 1s.(1p.)

At bottom of page: "(Original p[e]r Brig Viper via Gibraltar)"

INSURANCE, MARINE - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2889

Brown, Sam[uel]

A.N.S. to William Vernon, concerning insurance on sloop "Hannah" voyage from Guadeloupe to Newport (R.I.); Boston, 12 Sept. 1796. 1s.(1p.)

INSURANCE, MARINE - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT
Ms. 1838

Sanford, Samuel

Ms. ledger of Samuel Sanford's Insurance Office containing entries for policies sold to shipowners, with names of ships and captains; [Newport, R.I., ca. 1788-1800] 1v.(84p.) w./a few loose insertions.

[According to vendor, "this record was found in Vernon Papers with Guinea Trade Policies of Assurance"] *

INSURANCE, MARINE--U.S.

Ms.I.1.11no.1

Globe Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Boston.

Printed form, filled out in ms., for insurance of oil on board ship Balance; Boston, 5 Nov. 1836.

INSURANCE, MARINE--U.S. Ms.I.1.11 no.37

Mechanics Insurance Co., New Bedford, Mass.

Printed form, filled out in ms., for insurance of oil on borad the ship Balance. New Bedford, Mass., 29 Apr. 1833.

INSURANCE, MARINE--POLICIES *Ch.F.1.84

Pigeon, John, insurance-agent, Boston.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Insurance policy taken out by Capt. Samuel Fry on the Brigantine Charming Polly for voyage to Surinam; underwritten and signed by William Bowes, Fortesque Vernon, John White, John Marston, William Mackay, and John Homre?; Boston, 20 May 1765. 1 s. (2 p.) Ms. notation on verso.

INSURANCE COMPANIES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT
Ms. 1838

Sanford, Samuel

Ms. ledger of Samuel Sanford's Insurance Office containing entries for policies sold to shipowners, with names of ships and captains; [Newport, R.I., ca. 1788-1800] 1v.(84p.) w./a few loose insertions.

[According to vendor, "this record was found in Vernon Papers with Guinea Trade Policies of Assurance"] *

INTELLIGENCE OFFICES.

see

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES--BOSTON.

INTERNAL REVENUE

see also

REVENUE-STAMPS

International Association of Fire Chiefs.

Damrell, John Stanhope, 1828-1905.
Ms.qAm. Address to the International Association of
1958 Fire Chiefs; [Boston, 190-?] A.Ms. (17 p.)
(4)

Ms.Am.
1200
(199)

International Benjamin Franklin Society, New York.

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

International Chaikovsky Competition

see

Mezhdunarodyni konkura pianistov, skripachei i violonchelistov imeni P. I. Chaikovskogo

International Code Association.

Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878.

Ms.Am.
2149

A.L.S. to Samuel Osgood declining advice to attend International Code Association meeting; Cummington, Mass., 8 Aug. 1876. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.
2834

International Conference on Parapsychological Studies, 1st. Utrecht (Holland). 1953.

Mimeographed papers with information about the conference, as well as papers presented by Dr. Hans Bender, Dr. John Bjorkhem, Dr. Jule Eisenbud, and others.

1. Psychical research. 2. Hypnotism.

see inventory list

International Congress of Americanists. 20th session, 1922.

Morales de los Rios, A. *Cab.G.3

[Medal, in relief. *Obverse.*— Bust of an Indian, crowned, profile, left. *Legend:* C I A XX, quartering a border of fruits. *In exergue:* A. Morales de los Rios. *Reverse.*— A branch upon a rosette. *Legend:* XX Congresso internacional de americanistas. *In exergue:* Rio de Janeiro, Brasil, 1875–1922. Size: diameter, 2⅜ inches; thickness at rim, $^{3}/_{16}$ inch. Copper.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, July 12, 1934.

D5058 — Medals in this Library. — International Congress of Americanists. 20th session. 1922.

International Congress of Arts and Science, St. Louis.

Mss.Acc.
1824

Hozumi, Nobushigo, baron, 1855-1926.

T.L.s. to the Administrative Board of the International Congress of Arts and Science; St. Louis, Mo., 19 Sept. 1904. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Shibasaburo Nitasato and Kakichi Mitsukuri.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'36-25M.

Ms. 3979 International Exposition of Paris, 1855.
Invoice dated 7-30-1861

*Ms.Eng.
217 .International Magazine Company.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Ms.fAm.
1816

International Mercantile Marine Company
Typescripts (carbon copies): Press releases issued by Publicity Bureau; [New York] 1903.
1 vol. (181 p.)

1 Stemboat lines
2 Merchant marine--U.S.
3 Red Star Line
4 White Star Line

dp

6

*Ms.Am.
203

INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.

Adams, John Quincy, Pres. U. S., 1767-1848.

A.L.S. to J. P. Blanchard on essays submitted in competition on a Congress of Nations for preserving peace; Washington, D. C., 31 Dec. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

International Proletariat.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV.
7A
19

A.L.S. to the International Proletariat on being resigned to his fate and encouraging his friends to be true to anarchism; Dedham, 6 May 1927. 5s. (5p.)

*Ms.Eng.
217

.International Sleeping Car Co., London.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

International Workers of the World.

Moore, Frederick H

Ms.SV.
27

Papers relating to case of U.S. vs. W.D. Haywood et al. (i.e. I.W.W.); [Chicago, 1918-1919. Typescripts, etc. 8 folders (ca.300p.)

Includes partial transcript of trial.

International Workers of the World.

Ms.SV.
24B

Moore, Frederick H.

Correspondence to and from various I.W.W. officials and others relating to the defense of the Wichita defendants and Charles Krieger in Tulsa; Kansas City, Tulsa, Okla., etc. 1919-1920. T.LL.S., etc. 22 folders.

Intolerance Ms.B.1.6

Vol.2

1845 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor No.8

1 Nov.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Bristol, England» The writer complains of the lack of forbearance among the Abolitionists. ... Garrison and his group are too violent and intolerant. The American clergy should be encouraged to do something instead of being abused for having their own ideas. ...

A.L.S. 8pp. 8 x 10 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1846 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.3

5 Dec. To Miss Mary Carpenter No.20

(Ctd on Card 2)

Intolerance Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.2, No.8

1847	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.2
30 Sept.	To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	No.58
1847	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
3 Dec.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.62
1848	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor	Vol.2
2 Oct.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.81
1853	Denison, A C	Vol.4
23 Feb.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.58

INVENTIONS - FRANCE

Ms. 2728

Rebold, [P ?]

Ms.L.S., in French, to the Minister of Haiti [at Paris] concerning his invention for the use of electricity in medicine; Paris, France, 26 Nov. 1858. 1s.(4p.)

G.41
.10

Inventories.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Inventories see Scenery; Machinery; Wardrobe;
Music

Ms. Th. 1.

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

INVENTORIES OF ESTATES--PLYMOUTH, MASS. *Ch.E.13.37

Bobbett, Edward

Ms.D.S.: Inventory of estate; [Plymouth] 1 Mar. 1677
1 s. (1 p.) A copy.

*Ch.M.2
.3. v.5
p.915

Ms.D.: Inventory of money; :n.p.: 19 June 1782.
1 s. (1 p.)

1. Money--U.S.
2. Banks and Banking.

Investments Ms.A.9.2

These entries deal mainly with the handling of the Chapman and Weston family finances. Henry G. Chapman Jr. went to New York in 1855 and became a member of the firm of Ward, Campbell and Company, stockbrokers and in 1873 became president of the New York Stock Exchange. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.30	No.78	H. G. Chapman Jr. to "My dear Bella" ‹D. Weston› A statement of investments made for Mrs. M. W. Chapman and her two daughters.	10/8/1861
	No.80	H. G. Chapman Jr. to "Dear Bella" ‹D. Weston› A letter about sending money from investments to Mrs. M. W. Chapman and her daughters.	10/11/1861
Vol.31	No.17	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to "Dear Lizzy & Anne" ‹Mme E. B. (C.) Laugel & A. G. Chapman› H. G. Chapman Jr. bought diamonds as an investment and had to send them to Europe to pay d[illegible]ts because of the unfavorable exchange.	9/1/1862

(Continued o[illegible]xt card)

Card 2 Investments Ms.A.9.2

Vol.31 No.65 «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» to A. G. Chapman. "I suppose he «H. G. C. Jr.» really understands the money making trade he has chosen." Praises his skill as an investor. 6/12/1863

No.68 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer sends money to the addressee and Caroline Weston and hopes the foreign exchange will be more favorable in the future than it is at present. 7/1/1863

Vol.32 No.20 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer collected a $30 interest payment in gold. 11/18/1864

No.21 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer converted the interest payment mentioned in the preceding letter into paper money, receiving $63 for it. 11/23/1864

No.21 2nd letter. R. W. Weston to D. Weston. "Remember your income in $4000-& not $2000 as I shall make it up to that f[illegible]e." 12/16/1864

(Continue[illegible]next card)

Card 3 Investments Ms.A.9.2

Vol.32 No.25 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. A letter about a sum of money left in trust with Weston & Gray for Mrs. M. W. Chapman by "Mr. B." (Joshua Bates?) 1864

No.26 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer sent a check for $1050 "for Ma's interest" and his check for $900. 1/3/1865

No.27 R. W. Weston to D. Weston. Writer gives instructions about the checks mentioned in Letter No. 26. 1/5/1865

DIGITIZED

1887
12 July

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.12
No.10

Invitation to a Complimentary Meeting

«Boston» An invitation to a complimentary meeting on the occasion of the seventy-eighth birthday of Rev. Edwin Thompson, the veteran temperance advocate and reformer.
Printed document. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/2 in.

Signed by William Claflin, John G. Whittier and many others.

1 Thompson, Edwin, 1809-

Ch.F.4.6

Ms.D. .Invoice of goods, etc., probably shipped from England, perhaps to John Smibert of Boston. London? 174-?. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Smibert, John, 1688-[illegible]
1. Artists, American.

INVOICES

see also

RECEIPTS (ACKNOWLEDGMENTS)

INVOICES - ITALY

Ms. 2751

Ayello, Joseph

Printed form filled out in Ms.(pencil): invoice, in Italian, from Soc[ietà] An[onima] It[aliana] "La Biliofilia" to Joseph Ayello for a pamphlet by R. Ardigò, Una polemica alla Favilla ... ; Milano, Italy, 4 June 1937. 1s.(1p.)

[Loosely inserted in Ardigo's pamphlet, Acc92-279(14). Thirteen other pamphlets, Acc92-279(1-13), possibly also owned at one time by Ayello]

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 2615

Southworth (C. A. & A.), firm, Stoughton
Papers, ca. 1826-1885, ca. 1085 items.

Correspondence, financial records, and other papers relating to C. A. & A. Southworth (or, individually, to Consider A. Southworth and Amasa Southworth) and their business of manufactured cotton goods.

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2791

A. P. Morse & Co., Boston.

Records, 1848-1880. ca. 207 items (in part, printed)

Letters and invoices to Asa Porter Morse or A. P. Morse & Co. chiefly relating to staves and shooks trade with the U.S. or Cuba; together with an 1848 report of the Creditors Committee which examined the financial records of the defunct Hayward & Morse, an 1864 agreement by which Morse agrees to purchase shooks from a consortium in New Hampshire, and a few letters and documents relating to Seth Adams.

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms.Bos.Z15(33)

Boston. Brattle Street Church.

Records, ca. 1856-1887. ca. 940 loose items.

Financial documents (bills, receipts, treasurer's reports, accounts of parsonage fund, tax vouchers, canceled checks, etc.), in part relating to the building of the Brattle Square Church, and John Gardner, treasurer of the Building Committee.

(cont. on card 2)

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Boston. Brattle St. Ch. (card 2) Ms.Bos.Z15(33)

Together with 3 volumes: Treasurer's book (accounts, 1844-1874); Pastor's receipts (relative to Rev. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop's monthly salaries, 1857-1873), with six loose insertions; and account booklet, ca. 1865-1874, with one loose insertion.

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2951

Boston. City Engineer's Office

D.S. (printed form filled out in Ms.): invoice for money owed W. F. McConnell; Boston [ca. Sept. 1871] 1s.(1p.)

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2953

Boston. Health Department

8 DD.S.(printed forms filled out in Ms.): invoices for sundry goods supplied by Wm. P. Sargent & Co., G. W. & F. Smith, Shepard Robbins, J. D. Tuttle, Joseph L. Ross, Rockwell & Churchill, and Nathan Tufts Jr. & Son; Boston, 1873-1874. 8s.(16p.)

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2927

Ellis, Francis H

25 invoices (on printed forms filled out in Ms.) for Town, County and State taxes, or water bills, to be collected from or paid by Francis H. Ellis; Brighton, Boston, 1864-1884.

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2531

Richards (I. D.) & Sons, importers of wines and spirits.

10 printed forms filled out in ms.: bills to Mr. P. E. Wheeler of Portland (Me.); Boston, 10s.(10p.)

Together with 1 bill to Ramsay & Wheeler of Portland (Me.), 1s.(1p.).

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2815

Silsby, Enoch

Papers, ca. 1792-1854 (bulk ca. 1799-1830). ca. 200 items.

Merchant and shipowner of Boston and Bradford, Mass.

Business records: letters to Enoch Silsby, receipts and bills, and a few documents, chiefly relating to the trade in cotton from New Orleans, Savannah, Liverpool, and other places, and to the ship "Parthian". Includes letters to Silsby from

(cont. on card 2)

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Silsby, Enoch (card 2) Ms. 2815

A. & S. Richards & Co., and Wainwright & Sheils (merchants of Liverpool), and a few items concerning the estate of Daniel Silsby (d. 1791).

[E. Silsby papers are also to be found in the G. W. Blunt White Library, Mystic Seaport Museum, Mystic, Conn. (cf. NUCMC, MS 64-1398)]

INVOICES - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2357

Sullivan & Barbour, merchants, Boston

Correspondence and a few other documents (439 items): mostly letters addressed to Sullivan & Barbour, or, individually, to John W. Sullivan and John N. Barbour; Boston, etc., ca. 1828-1881

Together with: letters and other documents relating to the Baptist Church, ca. 1819-1859 (39 items); letters and other documents relating to the Seth Adams estate, ca. 1868-1882 (47 items); a thirty-

(see next page)

Sullivan & Barbour   Ms. 2357   (card 2)

two-page section of a diary, 1877-1881; an account book, 1838-1840; twenty various pieces; and ca. 2339 receipts, bills, accounts, etc., ca.1815-1882.

Collection includes: document relating to the Female Penitent Refuge Society in Boston, dated 18 Oct. 1828 (in Baptist Church subgroup); letters and document from Gustav Bruinner relating to trade with St. Petersburg, Russia, June-Oct. 1834 (items 113-119); and letters and documents from the Perkins, Smith Co. of New Bedford, 1853-1854 (items 393-422).

INVOICES - MASS. - CAMBRIDGE

Ms. 2385

PALFREY FAMILY

Papers, ca. 1770-1917. ca. 1567 items.

Correspondence, personal memoranda, literary drafts, financial records, and other papers, relating to Sarah Hammond Palfrey (1823-1914), Anna Russell Palfrey (1825-1905), Mary Gorham Palfrey, and other members of the family.

Contain also a few items (mostly printed), concerning chiefly Great Britain's foreign relations with China at the beginning of the 20th cent.

INVOICES - NETHERLANDS - AMSTERDAM

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

INVOICES - NETHERLANDS - AMSTERDAM

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

INVOICES - NETHERLANDS - AMSTERDAM

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

Ms. 2781

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

6 Ms.DD.: "Invoice of Cargo on board the Sloop Wydaw, Tho[ma]s Roggers Mast[e]r, for Affrica, on Acc[oun]t & Resque of S. & W. Vernon, and goes consign[e]d to s[ai]d Mast[e]r, Newport, 29th Dec.r 1762"; bill, "Sam[uel] Walker to Owners of Brig Apollo, P[eter] Dordin [owner]", [s.l., ca. Apr.] 1766; "Invoice of Sundrys Ship[pe]d on board the Brig Apollo, Cap. James Bourk, bound for the Bay of Honduras & Consign[e]d to Said Cap. J. Bourk on the

(cont. on card 2)

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 2) Ms. 2781

Proper account & Risque of Mess.rs Samuel & William Vernon Merch[an]ts at Newport ... & Mr. Peter Dordin ... ", signed John Turner & Son, Amsterdam, 23 Sept. 1766; "Invoice of the Cargo on board the Ship Ascention, Samu[ue]l Chase Master, on Acc[oun]t & risk of W[illia]m Vernon, Peleg Clark & Co[mpan]y, for Mosambique & the Coast of Zanguebar, and goes consigned to said Master for Sales &

(cont. on card 3)

INVOICES - R.I. - NEWPORT (card 3) Ms. 2781

returns, Newport, 30th Oct.r 1795"; bill, "Capt. Sam[ue]l Chase To the Owners of the Ship Ascention, viz. Peleg Clark, Caleb Gardner, W[illia]m Vernon & Sam[ue]l Brown", [s.l., ca. Jan.] 1797; and bill, "Neat sales at Monte-Veodo [sic] ... ", [s.l., n.d.]

Merchants Samuel and William Vernon, and Caleb Gardner were also active in slave trade.

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2884

Brome & Barons

A.D.S.: "Invoice of sundries shipped aboard the sloop Union (Capt. Caleb Corey) for Rhode Island, consigned to ... Hammond & Stevens, and ... Samuel and William Vernon, owners of the vessel ...."; [Newport ?, R.I.] 25 Apr. 1754. 1s.(1p.)

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2883

Clark, Peleg

Ms.D.: invoice towards "the settlement of the Ascention's voyage inwards from Havana", to William Vernon; [Newport ?, R.I., ca. June 1796] 1s.(1p.)

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2890

Moore, David

Ms.D.: bill covering various supplies for brig "Polly", on David Moore's account; [n.p., ca. Jan. 1753] 1s.(1p.)

INVOICES - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms. 2880

Wickham, Thomas

A.D.S.: bill covering various supplies for sloop "Polly" ([John ?] Wallen, commander); Newport, R.I., 21 Dec. 1752. 1s.(1p.)

IODINE (SCHOONER)

Ms. 2654

Holbrook, Anthony

25 DD.S. (mostly printed forms filled out in ms.): deeds, bills of sale, etc. for ownership of land and parts of schooners ("Swiftsure", "Tremont", "Alabama", "Iodine", "Joshua Hamblen", "Maria Theresa", "Ella Frances", and "Mary F. Elliot"), relating to Anthony Holbrook, Payn G. Atwood, Thomas Newcomb, Thomas H. Lewis,

(cont. on card 2)

IODINE (SCHOONER)

Holbrook, Anthony (card 2) Ms. 2654

Amasa Paine, Levi Stevens, Thomas Hopkins, Earl W. Johnson, George Baker, Nathaniel W. Rich, John Hassam, William P. Bourne, Benjamin Bourne, Josiah S. Snow, Thomas Holbrook, Willis B. Holbrook, Wilhelmina Stinson, and others; [Boston] etc., 1833-1911.

Ione, brig. Ch A 1.42

1694/5 Stoughton, William, 1632-1701; governor of Mass.
Mar 9

For Arthur Smith and Joseph Grant, shipwrights.

[Boston.] Arthur Smith and Joseph Grant are ordered to inspect the brigantine Ione, built by Jonathan Woodman of Newbury and commanded by Henry Child Pool. Smith and Grant are first to be sworn to dealy truly according to their best judgement. D.S. 1p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

Statement certifying that Arthur Smith and Joseph Grant were sworn before a Justice of the Peace, March 18, 1694/5. A.D.S. by John Foster.

IOWA - HIST. - SOURCES

Ms. 2756

Ende, Carl, b. 1837?

Papers, 1837-1916. 103 items.

57 A.LL.S. (all but two in German) by Carl Ende of the 5th Iowa Cavalry, Co. F., relating to the Pikes Peak gold rush (1860) and the Civil War. Together with: 7 A.LL.S., in German, by various German Americans (1837-1864); Ms. daybook of Burlington (Iowa) Rifle, Co. "D" (1861), by W. A. Haw, and of Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F"

(cont. on card 2)

IOWA - HIST. - SOURCES
Ende, Carl, b. 1837? (card 2) Ms. 2756

(ca. 1861-1863); A. journal of the Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (1861-1865), mostly in German, by Carl Ende; 21 letters to Carl Ende (1880-1916); and 16 various documents (1861-1865).

[Accompanied by English translations of German letters]
[Cf. vendor's description in provenance file]

IOWA ARTILLERY (LIGHT). BURLINGTON RIFLE CO. "D"

Ms. 2756

Ende, Carl, b. 1837?

Papers, 1837-1916. 103 items.

57 A.LL.S. (all but two in German) by Carl Ende of the 5th Iowa Cavalry, Co. F., relating to the Pikes Peak gold rush (1860) and the Civil War. Together with: 7 A.LL.S., in German, by various German Americans (1837-1864); Ms. daybook of Burlington (Iowa) Rifle, Co. "D" (1861), by W. A. Haw, and of Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F"

(cont. on card 2)

IOWA ARTILLERY (LIGHT). BURLINGTON RIFLE CO. "D"
Ende, Carl, b. 1837? (card 2) Ms. 2756

(ca. 1861-1863); A. journal of the Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (1861-1865), mostly in German, by Carl Ende; 21 letters to Carl Ende (1880-1916); and 16 various documents (1861-1865).

[Accompanied by English translations of German letters]

[Cf. vendor's description in provenance file]

IOWA CAVALRY. 5TH REGT., CO. "F"

Ms. 2756

Ende, Carl, b. 1837?

Papers, 1837-1916. 103 items.

57 A.LL.S. (all but two in German) by Carl Ende of the 5th Iowa Cavalry, Co. F., relating to the Pikes Peak gold rush (1860) and the Civil War. Together with: 7 A.LL.S., in German, by various German Americans (1837-1864); Ms. daybook of Burlington (Iowa) Rifle, Co. "D" (1861), by W. A. Haw, and of Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F"

(cont. on card 2)

IOWA CAVALRY. 5TH REGT., CO. "F"
Ende, Carl, b. 1837? (card 2) Ms. 2756

(ca.1861-1863); A. journal of the Iowa 5th Cavalry, Co. "F" (1861-1865), mostly in German, by Carl Ende; 21 letters to Carl Ende (1880-1916); and 16 various documents (1861-1865).

[Accompanied by English translations of German letters]

[Cf. vendor's description in provenance file]

Iowa County, Wis. Geography, description and travel. Maps.

*Map 109.2.15.[188-?]
~~No. 17 in *Map 93.1~~

Iowa County, Wis. [Map.]
Manuscript. N. p. [188–?] Size, 17 × 22⅞ inches. Scale (computed), 1½ miles to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

map.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 5, 1911.

H4619 — Iowa County, Wis. Geog. Maps. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — No main card.

Ipsen, L S

Ms.Am.
1400
(663)

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 20 Oct. 1886. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Ipswich, Eng. Young Men's Peace League.

see

Young Men's Peace League, Ipswich, Eng.

Ipswich, Mass.

Ipswich, Mass.

see also

Chebacco, Mass.

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 56

Ipswich, Mass.

Torrey, Charles Turner

A.L.S. to Alanson St Clair; Salem, 12 July 1839. 2 p.

Desire to hold a meeting of the Mass. Abolition Soc. in Ipswich in August.

Ipswich, Mass. Abolitionists. Ms.A.9.2

A small town about 29 miles northeast of Boston. See main card for full contents.

Vol.14 No.28 L. Dunnels to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The Ipswich Female Anti-Slavery Society voted to send articles to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society fair.

9/24/1840

IPSWICH, Mass. - CHURCH HISTORY

Ms. 3031

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon

A.L.S. to Rev. D[avid] T[enney] Kimball, concerning George H. Dodge's application to be received as a member of the Tabernacle Church in Salem; Salem, Mass., 29 Aug. 1843. 1s.(3p.)

Communicated to the Church in Ipswich under Rev. Kimball's care.

Together with Worcester's A.L.S. to Rev. Spalding about Francis Worcester and other matters; Salem, Mass., 19 Oct. 1861, 1s.(4p.)

IPSWICH, MASS. FIRST CHURCH. *Ch.E.13.49

Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720.

Ms.D.S.: Reports decision regarding the church and minister at Ipswich; Ipswich, 23 July 1679. 1 s. (2 p.) Later developments recorded on 15 Oct. 1679, 22 May 1680 and 26 May 1680. Signed also by Anthony Stoddard, Richard Waldron, Henry Bartholomew and William Johnson, for the General Court; and by William Torrey and Edward Rawson.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.3
no.42

Ipswich, Mass. First Congregational Church.

Ms.L.S.(Thomas Cobbett & Robert Payne) to Increase Mather, North Church, Boston, recommending Judith Hacy to communion; Ipswich, Mass. 12 Nov. 1675. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.288.

1 Congregational churches in Massachusetts
I Boston. Second Church.
II Cobbett, Thomas, 1608-1683
III Payne, Robert, 1601?-1684.
IV Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
dpa

8

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.645

IPSWICH, MASS.—LAND TRANSFERS

Bradstreet, Moses

Ms.D.S.: Deed of twenty acres in Ipswich worth £72 to David Hammond; Ipswich, Mass. 27 March 1755. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.xAm.
1548

Ipswich Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.D.S.(William Goodchild): Resolution expressing sympathy for those convicted of aiding slaves to escape and denouncing American slavery; Ipswich, Mass., 30 May 1845. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Goodchild, William

[1840?] Ipswich Female Anti-Slavery Society

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14, 95
~~No.96~~

To the Committee of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery fair

[Ipswich, Mass.] List of articles donated for the fair, with prices.
A.D. 1 p. 10 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Irarrázaval, Ramon Luis, 1809-

see also

Chile. Ministerio de relaciones exteriores.

Ms.Sp.
10 (12)

IRARRÁZAVAL, RAMON LUIS, 1809-

Chile. Ministerio de guerra.

Ms.L.S. (J. Santo. Aldunate) to U.S. consul announcing appointment of R. L. Irarrázaval as vice-president and acting president; Santiago, 12 setiembre 1844. 1 s. (1 p.)

Iredell, James, 1751-1799. Ch.C.12.20

A.N.S. to [?]; Boston, 2 June 1795. 1s. (1 p.)

Iredell, James, 1788-1853. Ch A 9.111

1835 Dec 4 Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850.

To James Iredell, Raleigh.

[Columbia, S.C.] Introduces Franklin Harper Elmore, who is interested in pushing the railroad from Charleston to Raleigh; wishes a charter of incorporation. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 in.

1846
19 June

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland

To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.65

«R. A. Institution, Belfast, (Ireland)» The writer sympathizes with the Abolitionists. Analyzes public sentiment at home. Greatly regrets that "there is division in the Abolition Camp, ... I ask not why, but could weep that it is so ..." Feels that "we ought to sympathize with both."
A.L.S. 4 p. 9 x 7 3/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Internal dissension
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

1846
24 Jan.

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.14

«Belfast, » "An intense interest has been excited by the powerful oratory of Frederick Douglas«s» during his late visit to this town and in consequence a female Antislavery Society is about being formed..." If the warm impulses roused could have a fair development, "there is scarcely a lady in Belfast who would not be anxious to join," but the usual leaders in good works, "offended by the uncompromising tone of Mr. Douglas«s» in regard to the Free Church of Scotland," are either enemies or "hollow friends." A useful step would be made if especially the young people could be united in some work. A few lines, therefore, from the addressee, mentioning articles suitable [illegible] the Boston fair, would induce many to make a beginning. [illegible]s been whispered that F.Douglass was an impostor and insinuated that C.L.Remond was a white man.

1 Douglass, Frederick, 1817-1895
2 Abolitionists, Irish
3 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
4 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ireland, abbé, pseud.? G.70.10.10

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Mary-le-Bone [Eng.] 8 janv. 1799. 1 s. (3 p.) Request for financial assistance.

I Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800

Ireland, Alleyne, 1871- Mss.Acc. 1827

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Boston, 28 Oct.1907. 1 s. (2 p.)

1810-1894.

1862 Ireland, Alexander, Manchester printer Mss.Acc. 17

May 27 Cobden, Richard, 1804-1865

To Alexander Ireland, Manchester printer

[London.] The cost of printing the pamphlet was to be borne by a Society to be for the promotion of reform in international maritime law, but had not heard of any result.
A.L.S. 4 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in. Printed in More Books, May 1942.

The pamphlet was A Letter from Mr. Cobden, M. P. to Henry Ashworth Esq. ... Upon the Present State of International Maritime Law.

Ireland, Iram T

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

1805
Sep 7

Ireland, John

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.64

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

1805 Ireland, John

Nov 6

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.65

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ireland, John, 1761-1842. Mss.Acc. 1015

A.L.s. to [ ]; Islip 19 July 1823. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ireland, John Ch.D.5.54

McLane, Allan, 1746-1829.

A.L.S. to John Ireland; Duck Creek, 22 Dec. 1789. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ireland, Joseph Norton, 1817-1898.

~~Ms *P.79.241.1~~ Ms. 1940

3 A.LL.S. to F. H. Jenks; Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Jan. 1879-12 July 1882.

I Jenks, Francis Henry, [illegible]1894.

removed from P.79.241.1

Ireland, Joseph Norton, 1817-1898. In *T.57.113

A.N.S. to James H. Brown; Bridgeport, 26 Sept. 1893. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Brown, James H

1805 **Ireland, Martha** Ch K 1.1
Jul 21 V.1 P.64

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.4
No.52

"Slavery"

« ? » A poem about an incident in a slave market.
Printed circular. 1 p. 10 x 4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery poetry
I Slavery (title)

1853
7 Nov.

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.27
No.75

To Mary A. Estlin

.R. A. Institution, Belfast, (Northern Ireland). The writer thanks the addressee for a money order. "I have almost ceased to expect any further sale of my books, yet the money is none the less welcome to me." Mentions a consignment of 100 books sent to Bristol and is pleased to hear that many purchasers are "young ladies in schools." "Self is too much the centre in all things,-even in education ..." Discusses education in general. Was sorry to hear about the illness of the addressee's father. Talks about bringing George Thompson to Belfast, but lacks the means to do so. The men's Anti-Slavery society "is actually deceased." "Th[illegible]adies' Society consists of members more willing to work t[illegible] rouse others,-quiet domestic females." Explains the demi[illegible] the men's society. The only

(Continued on next card)

1 Belfast, (Ireland) Ladies' Anti-Slavery Soceity
2 Thompson, George, 1804-1878
3 Uncle Tom's Cabin (title)
I Estlin, Mary A.

1853
7 Nov.

Card 2

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.27
No.75

To Mary A. Estlin

active members were two secretaries, one of whom considered that Uncle Tom's Cabin had converted the community and therefore no lecturers were needed. Both men resigned.

A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1857
13 Oct.

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.29
No.27

To the Committee of the Boston Bazaar

«Belfast, Ireland» The writer apologizes for the meagre offering from Belfast, "but as yet we have had no revival of Antislavery effort and beyond my own little girls, only four ladies have taken any interest in the bazaar ..."
A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

A postscript explains that the doilies were knitted by Miss McCracken, aged 87, who "is as ardent now in the cause of American Antislavery as she was formerly in that of the West Indian slave."

1 Abolitionists, Irish
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Boston Bazaar, Committee of

Ms.A.2.23
p.40

Ireland, Mary

Wigham, Eliza.

Letter to Mary Ireland; Edinburgh, 27 Aug. 1853.

Introducing J.M. McKim.

Ireland, Mary, of Belfast, Ireland Ms.A.9.2

One of the very few Garrisonian Abolitionists in northern Ireland. See main card for full contents.

Vol.25 No.60 R. D. Webb to "My dear friend." M. I. is publishing a collection of Anti-Slavery poems in a cheap edition for use in schools. 12/31/1851

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.9

Caufield, James, 1764-1826.

A.N. to [Samuel] Ireland; Camden-Town [Eng.; ca. 1798?]
1 s. (1 p.)

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.2

Douglas, James, 1753-1819.

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Chedingford [Eng.] 2 May 1786. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.5

George, George Charles, art dealer.

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Penryn [Eng.] 30 June 1797. 1 s. (4 p.) Concerns Ireland's son.

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.7

George, George Charles, art dealer.

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Penryn [Eng.] 25 Oct. 1797. 1 s. (4 p.) Concerns sale of some prints, and drawings of [Richard] Westall.

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.8

George, George Charles, art dealer.

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Penryn [Eng.] 15 Nov. 1797. 1 s. (4 p.) Concerns art objects for sale.

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.10

Ireland, abbé, pseud.?

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Mary-le-Bone [Eng.] 8 janv. 1799. 1 s. (3 p.) Request for financial assistance.

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.16

Ireland, Thomas

A.Poem: Verses addressed to Samuel Ireland, Esq.; [London] 26 Feb. 1794. 1 s. (3 p.) At foot is A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland, requesting financial assistance.

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.3

Villers, baron de

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Cuckfield [Eng.] 14 avr. 1796. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800

G.70.10.6

Marsh, Charles, 1774?-1835?

A.L.S. to [William Henry Ireland? (or Samuel Ireland)] Bury [Eng.] 11 Aug. 1797. 1 s. (2 p.) A.N. of [Samuel Ireland? (or W. H. Ireland)] at head.

Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800 G.70.10.4

Wathen, James, called Jemmy Sketch, 1751?-1828.

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Hereford, 16 Oct. 1796. 2 s. (6 p.)

Ireland, Samuel, Jr., 1777-1835.

see

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

Ireland, Mrs. Samuel

G.70.10.15

A. Poem: Lines on Garrick; [London, ca. 1775] 1 s. (2 p.)
Perhaps a forgery by W. H. Ireland.

1 Garrick, David, 1717-1779
I Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835

Ireland, Mrs. Samuel G.70.10.14

A. Poem: Prologue; [London, ca. 1795] 1 s. (3 p.) Perhaps a forgery by W. H. Ireland.

I Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835

Ireland, Mrs. Samuel

G.70.10.13

A. Poem (incomplete): Prologue to Vortigern; [London? ca. 1795] 1 s. (2 p.) Perhaps a forgery by W. H. Ireland: Mrs. Samuel Ireland is thought to have died several years previous to this; Mrs. Freeman, Samuel Ireland's housekeeper, who was sometimes thought by W. H. Ireland to be his real mother, was not likely to have been called "my dear mother."

1 Literary forgeries and mystifications
I Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835

Ireland, Samuel William Henry, 1777-1835.

see

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

Ireland, Thomas G.70.10.16

A. Poem: Verses addressed to Samuel Ireland, Esq.; [London] 26 Feb. 1794. 1 s. (3 p.) At foot is A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland, requesting financial assistance.

I Ireland, Samuel, d. 1800

Ireland, William Henry.

MsqG
.166
.4

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

Ireland's Shaksperiana. A.D. 1796.

26 leaves ; 22cm.

One of Ireland's duplicate set of forgeries, mounted and signed by him "W.H.I." For contents, see Barton Catalog, p.135. Newspaper clippings and A.L.S. (undated) to Mr. Hering inserted.

Ex libris (bookplate): Edward Astle.

MB-Rev.

Barton Liby--1873

1 Shakespeare, William--Forgeries--Ireland
I Hering,
d(1796)s
ex libris

5

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.11

Ms.Essay: Blind Adorers of Shakespeare; [n. p.; n. d.] 1 s. (3 p.) Given to W. H. Ireland.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835. Ch.H.3.62

Ms.D.S. (memorandum); [London] 20 Apr. 1833. 1 p.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

G.70.10.1

[Mounted newspaper clipping; London?] 15 Jan. 1784. 1 s. (1 p.) At foot is A.N.S.(initials): "The original paragraph which I have introduced in the Manuscript of my Reminiscences."

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835. G.70.10.20

A.L.S. to G. Daniel; [London] 25 June 1828. 1 s. (4 p.) Concerns sale of his mss. Printed in Zoltán Haraszti, The Shakespeare Forgeries of William Henry Ireland (MB copy: **G.3953.36)

I Daniel, George, 1789-1864

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

C.70.10.12

Ms.Essay: Genealogy of the Rev^{d}. Edm^{d}. Stanley Ireland; [London?] 18 Sept. 1822. 1 s. (4 p.) "Strictly according with the account handed to my father by the late Sir Isaac Heard of the Heralds College."

1 Ireland family
I Heard, Sir Isaac, 1730-1822

II England. College of Arms.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.19

Allen, Edward

A.L.S.(in verse) to William Henry Ireland; [Paris, n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.) Concerns forged prints for sale.

IRELAND, WILLIAM HENRY, 1777-1835 G.70.10.5

George, George Charles, art dealer.

A.L.S. to Samuel Ireland; Penryn [Eng.] 30 June 1797. 1 s. (4 p.) Concerns Ireland's son.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.15

Ireland, Mrs. Samuel

A.Poem: Lines on Garrick; [London, ca. 1775] 1 s. (2 p.)
Perhaps a forgery by W. H. Ireland.

In G.3953.13. no.1

Ireland, W.H. (William Henry), 1777-1835.

Chalmers, George, 1742-1825.

A.L.S. to W.H. (William Henry) Ireland. Regarding Chalmers' belief that production of Ireland's "Henry the Second" could prove profitable. Response to Ireland's request for comment.

Ireland's reply on verso date 17 February 1810.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.14

Ireland, Mrs. Samuel

A.Poem: Prologue; [London, ca. 1795] 1 s. (3 p.) Perhaps a forgery by W. H. Ireland.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.13

Ireland, Mrs. Samuel

A. Poem (incomplete); Prologue to Vortigern; [London? ca. 1795] 1 s. (2 p.) Perhaps a forgery by W. H. Ireland: Mrs. Samuel Ireland is thought to have died several years previous to this; Mrs. Freeman, Samuel Ireland's housekeeper, who was sometimes thought by W. H. Ireland to be his real mother, was not likely to have been called "my dear mother."

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.6

March, Charles, 1774?-1835?

A.L.S. to [William Henry Ireland? (or Samuel Ireland)] Bury [Eng.] 11 Aug. 1797. 1 s. (2 p.) A.N. of [Samuel Ireland? (or W. H. Ireland)] at head.

[1798] Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835. No. 27 in *G.51.7.4

[Aug 10?] Massinger, J

To George Chalmers

[(London)] On behalf of Thomas Payne, the bookseller, reports that [William Henry] Ireland has sent Payne certain books but declines low offer for 1642 Shakespeare Sonnets.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835 G.70.10.21

Thorpe, Thomas, bookseller.

Ms.N.: Copy of entry for The Life of the Old, Old Very Old Man Thomas Parr by W. H. Ireland in Thorpe's Catalogue for 1830, no. 7564; [London, ca. 1830] 1 s. (1 p.)

IRELAND FAMILY G.70.10.12

Ireland, William Henry, 1777-1835.

Ms. Essay: Genealogy of the Rev^{d}. Edm^{d}. Stanley Ireland; [London?] 18 Sept. 1822. 1 s. (4 p.) "Strictly according with the account handed to my father by the late Sir Isaac Heard of the Heralds College."

Ireland. Court of Chancery.

Ms.xE.
9.4
(66-19)

Exemplification of letters of guardianship for Henry Caulfield [i.e., Caulfeild]; Dublin, 14 July 1797. Ms.D. 1 s. (2 p.) With seal.

1 Seals (Numismatics)--Ireland
2 Caulfeild, Henry, 1779-1862.
dp

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Ireland. Customs House, Cork.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Ireland. Dept. of External Affairs.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

IRELAND. HISTORY.

1848 - 1959

SEE ACC 93-222

1848
~~1866~~ - 1959

*Ms.Eng.
217

. .Ireland. Post Office.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Ireland

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939):
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Ireland Ms.A.9.2

This heading covers references to Irish politics, social conditions, etc. See also Abolitionists, Irish. Consult main cards for full contents.

Vol.16	No.22	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer describes the English cavalry parading through the streets of Dublin.	[1842?]
	No.25	R. D. Webb to Whom? Writer thinks Ireland would be better off united with England.	[1870?]
	No.26	[R. D. Webb] to Whom? Writer tells about a Mohammedan who learned the original Irish language in the Atlas mountains.	[1842?]
Vol.17	No.45	R. Fisher to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer complains of the lack of real freedom in Ireland.	4/1/1842

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.19	No.81	H. C. Wright to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer discourses on Irish affairs.	11/28/1843
Vol.20	No.7	Mrs. C. S. Toll to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer tells of the troubles of Ireland.	1/7/1844
	No.47	J. Haughton to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer discusses Irish political troubles.	7/18/1844
	No.145	I. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says conditions in Ireland are improving. Refers to the potato blight.	[1845?]
Vol.21	No.39	R. Allen to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says all is calm in Ireland except in a few places.	7/29/1845
Vol.22	No.26	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman] Writer says signs portend a famine in Ireland.	2/26/1846

(Continued on next card)

Card 3 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22 No.104 H. E. White(?) to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer sends specimens of Irish sea plants and mentions the distress in her country. 10/30/1846

No.104 2nd letter. M. Mannix to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Writer says that F. Douglass' succeeded in maintaining the Irish contribution at its former level in spite of the prevailing distress. 10/30/1846

No.113 J. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. A bazaar is to be held for the relief of the poor. Discusses the failure of the potato crop. 11/1/1846

No.115 M. Webb to the Secretary of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The Belfast Anti-Slavery Association is planning to introduce Abolitionism into the schools. 11/2/1846

(Continued [illegible] next card)

Card 4 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.22	No.129	R. Allen to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» The Irish "are troubled with gloomy anticipation of famine."	11/18/1846
Vol.23	No.4	J. Wigham to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. H. C. Wright objects to the Dublin Relief Committee getting contributions from slaveholders.	1/4/1847
	No.10	E. Sturge to "My dear friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Writer has been helping the Irish and describes the misfortunes of families she knows.	3/1/1847
	No.15	M. Webb to «Mrs. M. W. Chapman?» Writer has been busy with the report of the Association for the relief of Irish destitution.	2/15/?

(Continued on next card)

Card 5	Ireland		Ms.A.9.2
Vol.23	No.15	2nd letter. S. C. Haughton to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The regular contributors to the Boston Anti-Slavery fair feel that they should support their "own afflicted country."	3/30/1847
	No.20	J. Haughton to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. General discussion of the attitude of the Irish toward England and the Anti-Slavery cause.	4/1/1847
	No.26	L. Browne to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Another reference to the relief of the starving Irish.	4/14/1847
	No.39	M. Carpenter to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. The box of contributions may not as good this year owing to the need for helping the Irish.	8/14/1847

(Continued on next card)

Card 6	Ireland		Ms.A.9.2
Vol.23	No.39	2nd letter. I. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer mentions the failure of the total abstinence pledge to enforce temperance in Ireland.	8/2/1847
	No.43	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» "... the extent of poverty and pauperism in Ireland is really frightful."	9/16/1847
	No.46	I. Jennings to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. "Irishmen have too much contempt for the advantages gained by money."	10/?/1847
	No.75	R. Allen to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer describes the state of the impoverished landlords and exploited tenants.	11/16/1847

(Continued on next card)

Card 7 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24	No.7	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» "... Ireland is a poor country ... but ... we shall be glad to see you."	8/8/1848
	No.19	R. D. Webb to "My dear friend" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman» Writer tells of the endless drizzle and the failure of the potato crop in Ireland.	8/16/1848
	No.20	«J?» Haughton to M. Carpenter. Writer doesn't think Ireland will be able to do much for the Anti-Slavery cause because of the threat of famine.	8/26/1848
	No.69	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «C. Weston» Writer discourses at length on the misfortunes of Ireland.	3/25/1849
	No.78	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says there is still much misery in the poorer parts of Ireland.	6/15/1849

Card 8 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.24 No.81 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «A. W. Weston» Writer talks at length about class distinctions in Dublin. 7/5/1849

No.84 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend." Writer mentions Queen of England's visit to Ireland. 8/3/1849

No.92 R. D. Webb to "Mademoiselle." J. Barker is the only Englishman who seems to understand the Irish. 9/19/1849

Vol.25 No.60 R. D. Webb to "My dear friend." J. Barker is now advising the Irish not to emigrate to America. 12/31/1851

Vol.26 No.3 R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says that a French-speaking person would have trouble getting work in Ireland. 1/9/1852

(Continued on next card)

Card 9 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.26	No.52	S. Pugh to "Dear friends" «Mrs. M. W. Chapman & E. F. Weston» Writer comments on the healthy appearance of the poor Irish country people.	8/31/1852
Vol.27	No.39	R. D. Webb to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer mentions a great National Exhibition in Ireland.	5/29/1853
	No.48	«R. D. Webb» to M. A. Estlin. W. Armistead wants the figures on the population of Ireland before and after the famine.	7/26/1853
Vol.28	No.63	Mrs. M. W. Chapman to Mrs. E. B. (C.) Laugel. Writer comments on the Boston Irish.	12/25/1855
Vol.29	No.25	R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. Writer thinks Ireland "is better ruled as a part of England ..."	9/26/«1857»

(Continued on next card)

Card 10 Ireland Ms.A.9.2

Vol.29	No.36	R. D. Webb to A. W. Weston. Writer says that no country in the world enjoys a more beneficient government than Ireland.	2/8,12/1858
Vol.32	No.68	«R. D. Webb» to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer criticises the addressee's objections to contributing to Irish famine relief.	«3?/31/1847?»
	No.70	R. D. Webb to «A. W. Weston» Writer says that the Fenians "represent the feelings of millions of the poorer classes and if the government hang any of them they will make a great mistake."	«5?/23/1867»

Ireland Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.79 R. D. Webb to W. L. Garrison. Mentions the great poverty of the Irish people. 7/23/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

IRELAND.

Ms.
Eng.
536

Palmerston, Henry John Temple, viscount, 1784-1865.

A.L.S. to Lady Molesworth on improved look of Ireland and stating that it could be further improved by elimination of small farms and Roman Catholic religion; Carlton Gardens [London] 2 Sept. 1852. 1s.(4p.)

IRELAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968.

Ms.Am.
1600
(41a)

Journal of trip to Ireland (incomplete); [Dublin, 1953] A.Ms. 5 p. in notebook.

IRELAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL--VIEWS. *Ch.I.3.17A

Louchtenbourg,

Original drawing: The Scalp, County Wicklow.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Ireland--Emigration and immigration Ms.A.9.2

see

Ireland

Ireland--Emigration and immigration Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.108	R. Allen to [W. L. Garrison] Feels that "we must do our part in endeavouring to send out our emigrant countrymen sound on the great principles of man's universal charter of liberty ..."	9/1/1840
Vol.10	No.32	R. D. Webb to E. (P.) Nichol. Has been trying to convert Irish emigrants to the U.S. to Abolitionism.	11/4/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Ireland--Famines Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4	No.51	W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. To relieve famine in Ireland, food, money and clothing will be contributed.	3/1/1847
	No.52	W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. Notes paradox of killing Mexicans and aiding famine victims in Ireland.	4/1/1847
	No.54	W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. R. D. W.'s letter about the mission to the starving Irish is to appear in the Liberator.	7/1/1847

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ireland. History. Ms.B.1.6

Vol.3

1847 Haughton James, 1795-1873 No.38

30 Aug.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

,Dublin, Ireland, ...The writer gives an account of the Irish reaction to American and English famine relief contributions. Doubts if the Irish would listen to a condemnation of any class of Americans, even slaveholders. ...

A.L.S. 23pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

For other material on this subject,. see

1848 Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor Vol.2

7 Apr. To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.70

(Ctd on Card 2)

Ireland. History. Ms.B.1.6

Card 2 Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.3, No.38

1848 26 May	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.2 No.75
1848 5 Sept.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Dr. John Bishop Estlin	Vol.2 No.79
1848 19 Sept.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Miss Mary Carpenter	Vol.3 No.51
1848 2 Oct.	Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.2 No.81
1856 27 Mar.	Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898 To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.6 No.27
1871 13 Aug.	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister To Richard Davis Webb	Vol.11 No.12

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 135

Ireland--History

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 5 Feb. 1847. 2 p.

Famine in Ireland.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 142

Ireland--History

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 22 Feb. 1847. 2 p.

Famine in Ireland.

Ms.E.9.4 IRELAND--HIST.--1603-1625.
69-34

Gt.Brit. Commission to investigate Irish grievances.

Ms.D.S.: Expense account; London, 19 Dec. 1613.
1 s. (2 p.)
Signed by Sir Humphrey Winch, Sir Charles Cornwallis, Goerge Calvert and others.

IRELAND--HISTORY--REBELLION OF 1641. Ch.G.4.18

Great Britain. Army.

Ms.D.S. Dublin, 2 January 1642. 1 s. (4 p.) Troop payment list. Receipts (3 January 1642) signed by various people, including Algernon Sidney.

M/5

Ms.Eng.
191

Ireland--History, 1837-1901.

Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846-1891.

A.L.S. to [Justin? or John George?] McCarthy; Kingstown [Ire.] 11 Jany. 1886. 1 s. (2 p.)

Explaining his absence from the Irish Parliamentary party meeting in Dublin.

IRELAND - HISTORY - 20th CENTURY - SOURCES

Ms. 1881

Irish papers

Papers, 1916-1960. 1.5 linear ft. (ca. 690 items)

Collection deals with the formation of the Irish Republic, the struggles for independence, the I.R.A., the anti-partition movement, the excesses of the British Army, etc.; covers the years 1919-1922, with a few items as early as 1916 and as late as 1960; and consists of correspondence (236 items, partly relating to Eamonn De Valera and Arthur Griffith), a few photographs, and various other items (some printed).

[See typewritten inventory]

Ms.Eng.
293
(35)

IRELAND--NEUTRALITY.

Law, Hugh Alexander, 1872-

A.L.S. to Conal O'Riordan regarding Irish opinion during World War II; Ballymore, 5 Dec. 1940. 2 s. (4 p.); with envelope.

Ireson, Mary (Leach), defendant.

Willard, Simon, 1649-1731.

Ms.qCh.
K.1.40
v.2
p.211

Examination of Mary Ireson before Major Gedney on charge of witchcraft; [Salem] 6 June 1692. A.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Irish, Elisha H., d. 1866 Ms.A.1.1

Of Pittsburgh, Pa. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.151 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Is staying with Dr. E. H. I. in Pittsburgh, where he found G. Thompson. 12/3/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.28

Irish, W. B

DIGITIZED

Letter to W.L. Garrison; New Lisbon, 25 April 1845.

Their previous meeting; invitation to attend Ohio Anti-Slavery Convention; George Bradburn's and N.P. Rogers's alienation from the cause; latter "the spoiled child of abolitionists;" western political situation.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Irish address Ms.A.1.1

Full title: Address of the Irish People to their Countrymen and Countrywomen in America (on the subject of Slavery). See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.82 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Brief reference to the Address. 1/30 [i.e.28]/1842

No.83 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Many Irishmen were at the Faneuil Hall meeting to hear the Address. 1/29/1842

No.85 W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. Irish papers in Boston sneered at the Address. 2/27/1842

No.87 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Plans to go to Albany introduce the Address to the local Irish population. 3/22/1842

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Irish-American Pioneers' Memorial

see

American Irish Pioneers Foundation

IRISH AMERICANS

Ms. 1881 A

American Irish Pioneers Foundation [welfare org.]

Papers, 1928-1932. 74 items

Correspondence (64 items), mostly addressed to Mary G. Cavanagh, a social worker very involved in establishing the Foundation with the help of a group of American friends of Ireland, as a memorial to the Irish people who aided in the establishment and upbuilding of the American nation (later also the Foundation's executive secretary). Together with some reports, and a few other items.

[See typewritten inventory]

IRISH AMERICANS - MASSACHUSETTS

Ms. 1881 B

MacSwiney Club, Pittsfield (Mass.)

Papers, ca. 1921-1924. ca. 130 items.

Correspondence (120 items), clippings, and various other items, concerning the MacSwiney Club for the Recognition of the Irish Republic (Pittsfield, Mass.), founded in memory of Terence MacSwiney (1879-1920).

Collection includes letters by or relating to John F. O'Kane, President of the Club.

[See typewritten inventory]

IRISH FORESTRY SOCIETY, DUBLIN

For newspaper clippings relating to this subject; see Ms. f. 1951.

XA
.9383
.6

Voltaire, François Marie Arouet.

Candide, by Voltaire; illustrated by Samuel M. Adler; introduction by Carl Van Doren. Cleveland, World Publishing Company [1947]

128p. illus. 19.5cm.;in case 20.5cm.

No.408 of 950 copies signed by artist and

ei

Irish Friend, periodical Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9	No.87	W. Bassett to E. (P.) Nichol. Was much interested in the Irish Friend.	8/31/1840
Vol.10	No.77	E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. The last number of the Irish Friend contains "another of [C.] Stuart's snarling attacks on Garrison."	12/6/1840
	No.93	E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. Refers to a letter to be published in the Irish Friend.	12/14/1840
	No.97	E. (P.) Nichol to J. A. Collins. Discusses the publication of letters in the Irish Friend.	12/17/1840

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'36-25M.

Irish in America Ms.B.1.6

Vol.4

1853 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.61

16 Mar.

To Richard Davis Webb

«Boston» ...The writer wishes the Irish would help the slaves. ...

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 9 in.

For other material on this subject, see

1857 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.6

1 Dec. To Richard Davis Webb No.70

1869 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.10

28 June To Richard Davis Webb No.84

Ms.Am.
1476
(2)

IRISH IN AMERICA.

Piper, George W

A.L.S. to «Lucy A. Greenleaf?» commenting on trouble with Irish companies; Camp Meigs, 26 Dec. 1862. 1 s. (3 p.)

IRISH IN BOSTON.

Guiney, Patrick Robert, 1835-1877.

Ms.Am. 2226

Ms.L.S. to Col. James McQuade, Commanding 2nd Brigade, furnishing statement on punishment of Denis McCarthy and John B. O'Hara for being A.W.O.L. and commenting on need to discipline Irish soldiers from Boston's North End; Headquarters, 9th Regt., Mass Vols., Falmouth, Va., 5 April 1863. 4s. (4p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1491

IRISH IN THE U.S.

Ms. copy of news concerning Irish immigrants; [n.p., n.d.]
8 s. (8 p.)

IRISH IN WATERFORD

For a collection of newspaper clippings relating to this subject, see Ms. 1952.

Dublin 1972

Kinsella, Thomas.

XQ
.82
.196

Finistere.
Dublin : Dolmen Press,1972.
[13]p. : ill. ; 27cm.
No. 57 of 250 copies signed by author.
References: Miller,L. DolmenXXV,no.196.

Irish Mss. in this Library.

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS IN THIS LIBRARY

For two letters in Gaelic,
see Ms. 2014

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

see the correspondence of the following:

Allen, Annie, "Mrs Richard Allen."
Allen, Richard, 1803-1886.

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ms.fEng.
482

Aided chlainne Lir.

Oidead cloine lir. ronn [and other tales]; [Cork, 186-?] Ms. 1 vol. (212 p.)

Supposed scribe: Seosamh Ó Longain.

CONTENTS.--Aided chlainne Lir, p.1-20.--Aided chlainne Tuirenn, p.27-82.--Tochmarc Emire, p.83-125.--Eachtra chonnla maic Cuinn, p.126-128.--Acallamh na senórach, p.131-212.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 1881 A

American Irish Pioneers Foundation [welfare org.]

Papers, 1928-1932. 74 items

Correspondence (64 items), mostly addressed to Mary G. Cavanagh, a social worker very involved in establishing the Foundation with the help of a group of American friends of Ireland, as a memorial to the Irish people who aided in the establishment and upbuilding of the American nation (later also the Foundation's executive secretary). Together with some reports, and a few other items.

[See typewritten inventory]

1830
Apr. 16

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

*Ch.J.3.88

Arbuthnot, Sir Thomas, 1776-1849; lieutenant-general.

To Kirklan, a cousin?

«Athlone, Ireland». Acknowledges his kindness in the matter of the note paper. Will keep the small size but will return the long plain paper to Mr. Murray. Asks him to pay Murray's bill and to send a stamped receipt to be included in his accounts. Wishes also to have some printed certificates of his pay as Major-general. Enquires for the possibility of obtaining an exchange for Charles Corkran who is soon to be sent to the West Indies. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Ms.Eng.
425

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Balfour, Madeline Elizabeth (Ingram)

A.L.S. to [?] sending copy of Work and the Workman by John Kells Ingram; Drogheda, July 1928. 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 1497 (70)

Beresford, Charles William De la Poer Beresford, baron,
1846-1919.

A.N.S. to Sir Edward Clarke, Adare, Ire., 12 Dec. 1886.
1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Eng. IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

424

Bibliographical Society of Ireland, Dublin.

A.L.S. (Alf Maclochlainn) to Mr O'Shannon sending article and noting council's decision not to reprint 1916 bibliographies; Dublin, 30 April [196-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

E.210.19 v.2 (47)

Brinkley, John, Bp. of Cloyne, 1763-1835.

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Cloyne, Ire., 7 May 1830
1 s. (2 p.)

Burke, Edmund, 1729-1797.

A.L.S. to Thomas Venables; Beaconsfield, 6 Dec. 1796.
1 s. (3 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.I.1.46

Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857.

A.L.S. to "Ned"; Alverbunk, Gosport, 25 Nov. [n. y.]
2 s. (2 pp.)

IRISH MANUSCRIPTS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ch.I.1.45

Croker, John Wilson, 1780-1857.

A.N.S. to J B Browne; Ad [illegible]
26 Apr. 1812. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Croker, Thomas Crofton, 1798-1854. Ch.H.9.37

A.L.S. to Mrs. [ ]: [London, n. d.]
2 pp.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss. Acc. 1041

Crone, John Smyth, 1858-1945.

3 A.LL.S. to [ ] Donnellan; Ealing, 28 Jan.-23 Mar. 1927. 3 s. (6 p.)

Ms.Eng.
292
(42)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Dillon, John, 1851-1927.

A.N.S. to Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. ordering book; Dublin, 26 Dec. 1888. 1 s. (2 p.)

Irish Mss in this Library Ms.Eng. 134

Dill~~i~~on, John

A.L.S. to:-?-;,Ballybruck, Co. Dublin, 23 Aug. 1891.
1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
245

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Donaghy, John Lyle.

A.N.S. to Miss [ ] Cunningham acknowledging letter and cheque, etc.; [n. p., 1934?] 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.D.11.46

Dow, Lorenze, 1777-1834.

A.L.S. to Humphrey Dean Dow; Belfast, Ire., 2 Apr. 1800. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
292
(44)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Dunraven, Windham Thomas Wyndham Quin, earl of, 1841-1926.

A.N.S. to Kegan Paul, Trench & Co. offering speeches for publication; Adare, Ire., 26 May [188-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.5.49

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849.

A.L.S. to Lydia Howard (Huntley) Sigourney; Edgeworths Town, Ire.? 27 Apr. 1840. 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.5.48

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849.

A.Ms.S. (fragment); n. p., Aug. 1844. 1 p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ch.H.5.47

Edgeworth, Maria, 1767-1849.

A.N.S. to ; Edgeworthstown, Ire., 29 July 1848. 1 p.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.5.46

Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, 1744-1817.

A.L.S. to M. .   . Buquet (?); Edgeworthstown, Ire., 1813. 3 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. No.187.

Fergusson & Collow, merchants of Cork, Ireland.

[Letter to Capt. Joshua Robinson of the Brig Ranger, bound for Philadelphia, regarding prices of certain staples in Ireland and the possibility of importing such articles from America. Dated March 21, 1792.] [Cork, 1792.] Manuscript, signed. (3)p.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ch.G.7.19

Flood, Henry, 1732-1791.

A.L.S. to [Edmund?] Malone; [ ] near Kilkenny, 5 May 1783. 1 s. (3 p.)

1858
Apr 21

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ch B 5.80

Foley, D

To John Wingate Thornton, Court St, Boston.

[Rectory, Templetuoby, Ire.] Did not know his address so that he could acknowledge the letters of introduction nor send to him a copy of his book. Mr. Irwin will lend him a copy which he wishes Thornton would read. Answers his enquiries concerning the numbering of the books in the University of Dublin and refers him further to the Notes and Queries editor in Fleet Street, London. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1115

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Foster, John

A.L.S. to John Lancaster about education; Collon, Ire., 12 Aug. 1804. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Eng.
368

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Gaelic League, Dublin.

Miscellaneous papers and correspondence; Dublin, 1895-1904. (1 box)

Largely mimeographed minutes, announcements, etc.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 563

George, Henry, 1862-1916.

A.L.s. to John [or William] Swinton; Dublin, Ir., 27 May [1882] 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Eng.
342

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Gwynn, Denis Rolleston, 1893-

A.L.S. to editor of Irish press about review of his book on Daniel O'Connell; Cork, 23 Sept. 1929. 1 s. (2 p.)

Removed from Gwynn's The O'Gorman Mahon (London, Jarrolds, 1934)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.7.16

Hall, George, Bp. of Dromore, 1753-1811.

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; Kilkenny, 13 Jan. 1808. 3 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. E.210.19 v.2 (81)

Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, 1805-1865.

A. N. (3d person) to Nathaniel Bowditch; Dublin, 16 Jan. 1833. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. B.210.19 v.2 (87)

Hamilton, Sir William Rowan, 1805-1865.

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Dublin, 20 July 1833. 1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss. Acc. 624 (16)

Hinkson, Katharine (Tynan) 1861-1931.

A.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; Claremorris, Ire., 16 July 1915. 1 s. (3 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.1.54

Hotham, John, Bp. of Clogher

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; Dublin, 24 May 1782. 3 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 1881

Irish papers

Papers, 1916-1960. 1.5 linear ft. (ca. 690 items)

Collection deals with the formation of the Irish Republic, the struggles for independence, the I.R.A., the anti-partition movement, the excesses of the British Army, etc.; covers the years 1919-1922, with a few items as early as 1916 and as late as 1960; and consists of correspondence (236 items, partly relating to Eamonn De Valera and Arthur Griffith), a few photographs, and various other items (some printed).

[See typewritten inventory]

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Ms.Eng.127 (1)

Kean, Charles John, 1811?-1868.

A.L.S. to William Charles Macready; Cork,27 July 1837. 1 s. (4 pp.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.6.21

Lancaster, Joseph, 1778-1838.

A.L.S. to Richard Lancaster; Dublin, 26 Nov. 1814. 4 pp.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 1483

Lee, Nelson, 1807?-1872.

A.N.s. to Dr. [ ] Roberts; Dublin (?) 8 Sept. 1866. 1 s. (2 p.); with carte-de-visite photograph, autographed.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.KF
Vol.6 No.572

n. d.

Lever, Charles, 1806-1872; author.

To whom?

[?] "We are at home this evening, and hope to see you, - as early or as late as suits you."
A.L.S. 1 p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.10.47

Lever, Charles James, 1806-1872.

A.L.S. to George Payne Rainsford James; «Dublin» 3 Feb. 1844. 6 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ch.H.10.46

Lever, Charles James, 1806-1872.

A.L.S. to George Payne Rainsford James; ⸤Dublin⸥ 16 Mar. 1843. 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Limerick, May Imedla Josephine (Irwin) Pery, countess of, d. 1943.

A.N.S. to [Mary Boyle O'Reilly]; London, 20 July 1915. 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

in Longan, Michael
Ms.fEng. Ad fadcuma ... (verse); [Cork?] 1825. A.Ms.S.
482 1 s. (1 p.) 8 lines.
p.212

Ms.Eng.
293
(38)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Lynch, Arthur, 1861-1934.

A.L.S. to Conal O'Riordan on Irish literature and politics; London,14 Apr. 1915. 1 s. (4 p.); with envelope.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 1881 B

MacSwiney Club, Pittsfield (Mass.)

Papers, ca. 1921-1924. ca. 130 items.

Correspondence (120 items), clippings, and various other items, concerning the MacSwiney Club for the Recognition of the Irish Republic (Pittsfield, Mass.), founded in memory of Terence MacSwiney (1879-1920).

Collection includes letters by or relating to John F. O'Kane, President of the Club.

[See typewritten inventory]

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Maginn, William, 1793-1842. Ch.H.9.59

A.L.S. to Frederick Gamble, Dublin: [London] 21 Aug. [n. y.] 3 pp.

3 pp

Ms.Eng. IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY
146
Oversize

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

Album containing letters, musical mss, drawings and engravings relating to Irish Melodies; v. p., 1813-30.

32 leaves. 39cm. Bound in crushed green morocco, gilt.

The contents include:

(1) 4 A.LL.S. to William Power, separately catalogued.
(2) Autograph musical ms by Sir Henry Bishop.
(3) Autograph musical ms by Thomas Moore
(4) 8 pencil drawings for Irish Melodies by Daniel Maclise.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. **G.38.3

Moore, Thomas.

Manuscript.common-place book entirely in his autograph.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.K.1.11

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

Notes for the History of Ireland.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.7.18

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

A.L.S. to [ ] Power; [London, 27? Dec. 1813]
2 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY Ms.Eng.55

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

A.L.S. to [?]; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY Ms.Eng.56

Moore, Thomas, 1779-1852.

2 A.LL.S. to William Power; [v.p.], [n.d.] and 11 May 1813. 2 s. (6 p.).

Ms. Eng.
173(6)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

O'Bryne, Dermot

2 A.LL.S. to "Guido" [Reginald Hine]; Rathgar [Ire., 19--?] 2 s. (6 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.G.9.46

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

A.Ms. (Poem) S.; [Dublin?] 16 Jan. 1839. 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

Ms.Eng.
456
(1)

A.L.S. to Jeremy Bentham discussing his frustrations in Parliament and expressing devotion to Bentham's philosophy; London, 22 Feb. 1831. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
395

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

A.L.S. to Peter Augustine Paines requesting his support of Liberal candidates in Bath; Dublin, 21 Dec. 1834. 2 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
144

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

A.L.S. to William Howitt on the possibility of the latter's becoming an editor of the Dublin Review; [Dublin] 27 Nov. 1836. 1 s. (4 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.
Ms.Eng. A.L.S. to J.H. Boykett on supporting Church
456 rate abolition bill; London, 3 Feb. 1837. 2 s.
(2) (5 p.) Postal markings.

*Ms.E.9.4

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Connell, Daniel, 1775-1847.

Ms.D.S. to the Messenger: Pass for Brans to House of Commons; «London» 22 May 1838. 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Flaherty, Liam, 1897-

Ms.Eng.
485

The assassin, ch.1-4 (draft); Dublin, Nov. 1927. A.Ms.S. 53s. (53p.)

First draft of chapters 1-5 of final version. Published by J. Cape, London, 1928.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Flaherty, Liam, 1897-

Ms.Eng.
486

The assassin; Dublin; Dec. 1927. A.Ms.S. 233s. (233p.)

Published by J. Cape, London, 1928.

Inscribed to J.H. Block by the author, 20 June 1928.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

in
Ms.fEng.
482
ℓ.5

O'Flynn, Dennis.

A.N.S. to Donald Sexton sending old manuscript; [Cork] 5 Sept. 1883. 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

O'Mahony, Patrick.

Ms.qEng. 484

Commonplace book of Gaelic language poems, folktales, epitaphs, etc. transcribed from various manuscripts, monuments and oral sources; [Cork? Ire.] 1824-1825. 1v. (137 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ch.H.2.50

Paley, William, 1743-1805.

A.L.S. to John Law, Bp. of Killala; Carlisle, 8 Mar. 1892. 3 pp.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY *G.31.42 (8)

Percy, Thomas, Bp. of Dromore, 1728-1811.

A.L.S. to Isaac Read; Dublin, 5 Apr. 1795. 1 s. (3 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.G.9.63

Phillips, Charles, 1787?-1859.

A.L.S. to John Howard Payne; Abbey View, Sligo, 26 Dec. 1818. 1 s. (4 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss. Acc. 623 (10)

Piatt, John James, 1835-1917.

A.L.S. to John Boyle O'Reilly; Cork, Ire., 10 Nov. 1886. 1 s. (2 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

ˣXG
.4071
.10

Quin, Henry, 1718-1791.

Ms.L.S.(retained copy?) to [James Hamilton, earl of Clanbrassil] thanking him for gift of the Novelle otto; Dublin, 23 Oct. 1790. 1 s. (1 p.)

Bound in Novelle otto. London, G.Edwards, 1790.

MB

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss. 960

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.
Correspondence between Edmund Quincy and Richard Davis Webb. Boston and Dublin, 1843-1871. 2 v.

A calendar of the correspondence is shelved with the manuscripts;

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.5.20

Rogers, Samuel, 1763-1855.

A.L.S. to Thomas Moore; [London?] 29 Dec. 1825. 4 pp.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 95

[Russell, George William], 1867-1935.

Loneliness [Poem]

A.ms. [Dublin, 193-?] 1 f. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 '56-25M.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 96

[Russell, George William], 1867-1935.

A.L.s. (AE) to [ ] Brown; [Dublin], 2 f. (2 p.)

Russell, George William, 1867-1935.

A.N.S. to [Mary] Boyle O'Reilly; Dublin, 191[5?] 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 224

Russell, George William, 1867-1935.

3 A.L.s. (AE) to Ananda Kentish Coomaraswamy; Dublin, 1916.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

in
Ms.fEng.
482
l.7

Sexton, Donald
Ta lioñ nac searain le sealed ag Sioban
(verse); [Cork, 188-?] A.Ms. 1 s. (1 p.)
8 lines.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss. Acc. 624 (38)

Shaw, George Bernard, 1856-1950.

A.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; Kenmare, Ire., 11 Aug. 1920. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss. Acc. 679

Smith, John William, 1809-1845.

A.N.S. to [ ] Clark; [dublin, 4 July 1839] 1 s. (2 p.)

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.K.1.45.141

Summerfield, J.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Dublin, 7 Jan. 1814. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ch.K.1.45.142

Summerfield, J

A.L.S. to the Rev. Thomas Raffles; Dublin, [ ] March 1814. 1 s. (2 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. MS.2.9.4 Sw5 ~~Mss.Acc. 275~~

Swift, Johnathan, 1667-1745.

Ms.Dss. regarding a chapter meeting of St. Patrick's cathedral; Dublin, 15 Dec. 1722. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
180

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Townshend, George Townshend, marquis, 1724-1807, addressee.

Correspondence, etc., relating to Lord Townshend's Lord Lieutenancy of Ireland, 1767-1772, and to family matters; London, Dublin, etc., 1768-93. 51 items.

For fuller information, see Accessions record.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Ms. 960

Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Correspondence between Richard Davis Webb and Edmund Quincy, largely relating to the anti-slavery movement in the United States.

2 v.

Webb was a resident of Dublin.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY In: *Q.7.5

Yeats, Elizabeth Corbet.

A.L.S. to John Shelly; Dundrum, Ire., 27 Sept. 1912. 1 s. (2 p.) On a possible publication at the Cuala Press.

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 226

Yeats, William Butler, 1865-1939.

A.N.s. to Ananda Kentish Coomaraswamy; [London] 15 Apr. [191-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms. Eng. 349

IRISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Yeats, William Butler, 1865-1939.

A.L.S. to Florence Farr Emery on role of first musician in Deidre; London, 21 Jan. 1911. 1 s. (1 p.)

IRISH MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 1048

Youghal anti-slavery society, Youghal, Ire.

[Resolution expressing sympathy for those persons arrested and imprisoned in America fro abetting the escape of slaves] Ms.D. Youghal, Ire., 10 Mar. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

IRISH NATIONAL FEDERATION

For a collection of newspaper clippings relating to this subject, see Ms. 1952

Dublin 1971

XfQ
.7
.122
.9

Yeats, Jack Butler, 1871-1951.
Broadside characters.
Dublin, Ireland : The Cuala Press, MCMLXXI.
[1971]
[6]p.,[8] leaves of plates : col. ill. ; 29cm.

Ms. 1881

Irish papers

Papers, 1916-1960. 1.5 linear ft. (ca. 690 items)

Collection deals with the formation of the Irish Republic, the struggles for independence, the I.R.A., the anti-partition movement, the excesses of the British Army, etc.; covers the years 1919-1922, with a few items as early as 1916 and as late as 1960; and consists of correspondence (236 items, partly relating to Eamonn De Valera and Arthur Griffith), a few photographs, and various other items (some printed).

[See typewritten inventory]

Ms.Eng.
191

IRISH QUESTION.

Parnell, Charles Stewart, 1846-1891.

A.L.S. to [Justin? or John George?] McCarthy; Kingstown [Ire.] 11 Jany. 1886. 1 s. (2 p.)

Explaining his absence from the Irish Parliamentary party meeting in Dublin.

*Ms.Eng.
217 .Irish Statesman Publishing Co., Ltd., Dublin.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

1873 **Irish Times** Ms.B.1.6

21 Feb. Vol.11

No.31

Obituary of James Haughton

«Dublin, Ireland» A newspaper article giving an account of James Haughton's career as a reformer and philanthropist. Newspaper clipping. 1 column. 2 3/4 x 9 1/4 in.

with some markings by Samuel May.

1 Haughton, James, 1795-1873

Iron.

Ms.Am.
1263
(2)

IRON

Munson & Bernard, merchants, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to T. & J. Townsend (Albany) on price of iron; Boston, 29 May 1820. 1 s. (3 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Iron curtain

Ms. Th. 1. C 19, M 12, M 19, T 16 (190)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Iron doors

Ms. Th. 1. T 18 (263), T 25 (7, 22)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE. *Ch.E.13.3

Foley, Thomas, 1617-1677.

Ms.L.S. to "Gentlemen" regarding management of an iron works; London, 28 Sept. 1652. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed also by John Bick (?) and Walter Frost.

Ms.Am.
1279
(27)

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE

Priest & Ayling, iron merchants, Boston.

Ms.L.S. to W.W. Fairbanks (Taunton) sending bill for iron; Boston, 8 July 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--FRANCE 8010.24

Slade, Frederick I.

Copy of letters written ... from Sireuil, France, Aug. 1867, on iron smelting processes: i.e. the Martin process. Manuscripts. [Boston. 1867.] (57)ff. 20 x 31 1/2cm.

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE. *Ch.E.13.12

Stoddard, Anthony.

A.D.S.: Account with " the undertakers for the Ironworks;" «Boston?» 12 Sept. 1653. 1 s. (1.p.) Endorsed by Henry Webb and Robert Bridges.

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--LYNN, MASS. Ms. 855

Commissioners for the undertaking of the Iron-Works.

Order addressed to Mr. John Jeffars att y^{e} Iron works, Lynn, Manuscript, signed by Robert Bridges, Henry Webb and Joshua Foot. 1 page. Size, 2 3/4 x 7 inches. Dated, Boston. 27 $\frac{5}{\text{mo}}$ 53 .1653.

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--LYNN, MASS. *Ch.E.13.13

Wheeler, Thomas

Ms.D.S.: Deposition regarding charges by Henry Webb concerning management of the iron works; «Boston?» 30 Jan. 1653 «1654?» 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by Robert Bridges.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.13

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE—MASSACHUSETTS

Savage, Thomas, 1607-1682

A.D.S.: Bond of £150 to undertakers of the iron works; Boston 14 July 165? 1 s. (1 p.)

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE, MASS. Ch.E.13.4

Awbrey, William

AdD.S.: Indenture assigning Awbrey as factor for iron works in New England; .London?. 23 Aug. 1650. 2 s. (5 p.) A copy.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.9

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--MASSACHUSETTS

Bond, Nicholas

Ms.D.S.: Agreement between Bond and others about an iron works; [Boston?] 16 Apr. 1652. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.E
.13.5

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE—MASSACHUSETTS

Beex, John

Ms.L.S. to the Governor and Magistrates of the Massachusetts Bay regarding iron works; London, 15 Oct. 1657. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ch.E
.13.6

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--MASSACHUSETTS

Beex, John

Ms.D.S. (John Beex and others): Petition to Oliver Lord Protector regarding iron works in New England; [London] 13 June 1657. 1 s. (1 p.) With annotation signed by Francis Bacon of same date.

1652 IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--MASSACHUSETTS. Ch.M.2.3 v.1,9

Apr.

Bond, Nich., and others.

Agreement for the conduct of iron works. Signature of Edward Rawson.

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--MASSACHUSETTS. *Ch.E.10.73

Oliver, Peter, 1713-1791.

A.D.S.: Appraisal of iron ore in Attleborough, Mass.; Boston, 28 Feb. 1737[1738] 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Benjamin Rolfe.

IRON INDUSTRY AND TRADE--U. S.

Ch C 10.48

No date Bainbridge, William, 1774-1833; Commodore, U. S. navy

Memorandum of iron foundries.

(Written from ?) Salisbury works: Mr. Holly, proprietor; first quality ore, experienced in casting and boxing cannon; may be more impressed with a letter from the department. Vergennes works in Vermont: Mssers Perkins of Boston, proprietors; excellent ore; willing to contract with the government. Franconia works in New Hampshire: Mr. Thorndike, proprietor; excellent ore; near to the Navy Yard. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Iron-workers see Ainslie, Geo.; Bennett, Jos.; Bond, Jos.; Callaghan, Danl.; Chessman, John and John, Jr.; Faxon, Eleb; Gilbert, John; Green, Andrew; Gridley, Richard; Low & Bramhall (see next card)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms. Th. 1 —

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Iron-workers see McCartney, Robert; McIntosh, & Parmenter; Newton Iron Works; Parker, Eber; Parmenter, Ezra; Patton, Thomas; Powers & Fagan; Ratchford, Wm.; Safford (Danl.)& Co.; Safford & Low; Warwick, James; Wentworth, Edward.

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

(Card 2)

Ms. Th. 1 —

1777 Iroquois Indians. **Ms.1300

[Boston.] The speech of the warriors from the 6 Nations in answer to that made to them from the Council [of Massachusetts]. Feby. 1777. 8 pp.

On the participation of the Iroquois in the Revolutionary War.

1 U.S.--Hist--Revolution

1801 Iroquois Indians *G.51.7.3
no. 14-15

Feb. 27 Heckewelder, John Gottlieb Ernestus, 1743-1823.

To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Beth(lehe)m, (Pa.)] Sends information, with enclosure, regarding Indians of the Six Nations, emphatically requesting that if it appears in print, his own name shall not be mentioned, lest the Indians in question, who do read, learn of it.

A.L.S. 2 pp., with enclosure of 6 pp. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Iroquois Indians. **Ms. 1299

1777 Feb

Massachusetts. Council.

[Boston.] Speech from the President of the Council to the Indian warriors of the 6 Nations. 4p.

On the participation of the Iroquois in the Revolutionary War.

B P L FORM NO 608; 4.9.36; 12M

Iroquois Indians.

*Map 92.1665
~~*Map 1013.61~~

Plans des forts faicts par le Régiment Carignan Salières sur la Rivière de Richilieu dicte autrement des Iroquois en la Nouvelle France. *Manuscript.* [Undated.] Size, 15¼ × 21⅝ inches. Scale (computed), 6.4 miles to 1 inch. 3 plans. Folded.

A map of Lake Ontario and the St. Lawrence Valley, including Lake Champlain and the Iroquois country.

Copied from a map inserted in Relation de ce qui s'est passé en la Nouvelle France, és années 1664–1665.

This card was printed at the Boston [redacted] *Public Library, May 17, 1918.*

L4063 — Canada. Hist. French domination. — Iroquois Indians. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — Maps. Facsimiles.

IROQUOIS INDIANS--TREATIES. *G.33.38

1746

"Account of my journey from Boston to Albany, July 21st [through August 30th] 1746".

Ms.D. (unsigned) 4 pp. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

A diary kept by an unidentified member of the party accompanying the Massachusetts Commissioners attending the treaty conference with the Iroquois Indians held at Albany in August, 1746.

IRRESISTABLE (H.M. SHIP).

Mansfield, Charles John Moore, d.1813.

Ms.f Eng. 514

Personal log-book kept as lieutenant aboard H.M.S. La Fortunée; At sea, Jan.-Nov. 1782. A.Ms. 1v. (ca.250 p.)

Includes Account of the Battle of the Saintes by Mr. Hay; Account of the Battle of Grenada, 6 July 1779 by Henry Abbott; Minutes of Lord Howe's actions at Grenada; Notes & diagrams of H.M.S. Irresistable 1787 and H.M.S. Andromache 1796; and tables of flag signals.

Ms.E.9.4
69-14

Irvine,

Cruikshank, George, 1792-1878.

A.L.S. to Lt. Irvine on meeting of 48th Middlesex Reserve Volunteers; [London] 23 July 1858. 1 s. (3 p.)

Irvine, Callendar. Ch C 7.47

1824 Armstrong, John, 1758-1843; secretary of war and general,
Jan 30 U.S. army.

To Callendar Irvine, Com. Gen. of Purchases, Phil.

[Lower Red Hook.] Has been unable to write as much of the biography of Irvine's father as he had intended, due to his poor health. Hopes to be able to complete it in time for Mr. Roger's publication. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Irvine, James S

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Irvine, William, 1741-1804. *Ch.C.11.6

Clark, Daniel

Ms.L.S. to William Irvine; New Orleans, 21 Feb. 1804. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1826 Irving, Ebenezer, 1776- Ch A 10.~~14~~ 13

Jul 7 .

To Captain Alden Partridge, Middleborough, Conn.

[New York] Explains the delay of the Cadets in their return to th Academy. William was exhausted by the visit to the Navy Yard and Mrs. Irving insisted on keeping Sanders with him. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 1/4 in.

Irving, Edward, 1792-1834.

Ch.H.13.23

A.N.S. to Thomas Hamilton; [Pentonville? ?12 Jan. 1820?]
1 s. (3 pp.)

I. Hamilton, Thomas, bookseller, London.

1824 IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.821-25

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

A.Ms.: [Draft of review of For the oracles of God, by the Rev. Edward Irving; published in the U. S. Literary Gazette for 15 Apr. 1824, p. 19-20] 7 pp. 10 x 8 in.

1824 IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.827-9

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

A.Ms. [Draft (incomplete) of review Irving's For the oracles of God; printed in U. S. Literary Gazette for 15 Apr. 1824] 4 pp. various sizes.

1824 IRVING, EDWARD, 1792-1834. *Ch.M.3.10 v.5 p.827-9

Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882.

A.Ms.: [Review (final form) of review of the Rev. Edward Irving's for the miracles of God; published in the U. S. Literary gazette, 15 Apr. 1824, p. 19-20] 8 pp.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 607

1857 Irving, H. I.

Oct. 27 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[London.] Encloses a copy of the new "American Magazine."

A.L.S. 3pp. 7x5 in.

? Irving, ~~John~~ Henry ~~Brodribb~~, 1838- ; actor Ms KF
Dec. Vol.3
No.342

To Miss Field

:Royal Lyceum Theatre, Strand, (London): Illegible.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1 2 x 7 in.

1878
Apr.6

Irving, ~~John~~ Henry ~~Brodribb~~, 1838-1905 actor

Ms KF
Vol.II
Correspondence
No.1263

To Hermann Vezin

«15A Grafton Street, Bond Street, W., (London)» "I have all sympathy with the cause-but none with the means of the 'Memorial' which I can but think Utopian. However, I would like to have a chat on the subject & perhaps you could enlighten me..." Hopes to meet Miss. Miss Field.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 x 6 in.

1878 Irving, John Henry ~~Brodribb~~, 1838-1905 ; actor Ms KF

Apr.27

Vol.II
Correspondence
No.1264

To Kate Field

c15A, Grafton Street, Bond Street, W.,(London). The writer declines an invitation of Miss Field to attend "tomorrow's service."

A.N.S. 1p. 4 x 6 in.

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(1)

A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale agreeing to forward his play; London, 16 July 1878. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(2)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

A.L.S. to J. Wall Richards sending him trowel and commenting on paragraph; London, 31 August 1878. 1s. (2p.) Envelope with postal markings; stamp removed.

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31
Dec 1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, J Wall
dpa

5

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(3)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.L.S. to H.C. Merivale discussing literary rights to play; London, 16 Dec. 1882. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph Collection--
31 Dec. 1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library

I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

6

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(4)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale accepting alteration of Ravenswood; London, 20 Dec. 1882. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection-- 31 Dec. 1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4 Ms.L.S. to Mr. Richards declining
75-127 engagement in Birmingham; London,
(5) 24 April 1883. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, J   Wall
dpa

6

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(6)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.L.S. to John Lewis declining invitation to dinner honoring J.W. Richards; London, 15 June 1885. 1s. (2p.) Env. with postal markings.

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Lewis, John,
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
Ms.E.9.4 A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale declining
75-127 to give opinion; London, 7 Jan. 1887.
(7) 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(8)

A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale expressing reluctance to testify for him in court against friends; London, 11 Jan. 1887. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
Ms.E.9.4 A.N.S. to H.C. Merivale welcoming
75-127 him; London, 6 May 1889. 1s. (1p.)
(9)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.

dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4 A.N.S. to Mrs. H.C. Merivale sending
75-127 greetings; London, 7 May 1890.
(10) 1s. (1p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Elizabeth (Pitman)
dpa

6

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(11)

A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale discussing titles for play and suggesting Ravenswood; London, 25 August 1890. 1s. (4p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

6

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(12)

A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale agreeing to take care of German translation of Ravenswood and other reproductions; London, 15 Oct. 1890. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906
dpa

a/

Ms.E.9.4
I2

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905

A.N.S. to [M] Levy.

[London] 9 Dec? 1892. 1s. (2p.)

[Formerly Ir 8]

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(13)

A.L.S. to Mrs. H.C. Merivale breaking promise on Reading because of fresh work; London, 29 March 1893. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Elizabeth (Pitman)
dpa

5

Ms.E.9.4
(75-63)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
A.signature; [n.p.] 1894. 1s. (1p.)

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(14)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards declining to give him any sittings; London, 9 March 1895. 1s. (2p.) Env.; stamp removed.

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, Frank
dpa

6

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(15)

Ms.L.S. to [?] thanking him for letter; London, 25 June 1895. 1s. (1p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Authograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
dpa

X

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(17)

Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards on inability to sit for series of portraits; London, 30 August 1895. 1s. (3p.) Envelope.

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, Frank
dpa

6

Irving, Sir Henry Artz Cab. 12.3
at p.195

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Boston, 4 Oct. 1895.
1 s. (2 pp.)

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
Ms.E.9.4 A.L.S. to Mrs. H.C. Merivale sending
75-127 greetings; London, 30 Nov. 1896.
(18) 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Elizabeth (Pitman)
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(19)

A.L.S. to Mrs. Hooper Williams agreeing to show books and pictures; London, 11 June 1897. 1s. (3p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

I Williams, Mrs. Hooper
1 Theatrical mss in this library

dpe

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4 Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards asking
75-127 him not to paint any more pictures for
(20) him; London, 12 March 1898. 1s. (2p.)
Env. with postal markings.

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec.
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, Frank,
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(21)

Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards agreeing to recommend him as artist to undertake painting school at Cambridge; London, 25 May 1898. 1s. (3p.) Env. with postal markings.

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autography
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, Frank
dpa

5

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(22)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale thanking him for picture; Manchester, Eng., 2 Nov. 1900. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
Ms.E.9.4 A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale inviting
75-127 him to dine after opera; London, 17
(23) May 1900. 1s. (3p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4 Ms.L.S. to Frank Richards sympathizing
75-127 with his misfortunes and sending
(24) 10 guineas; Bradford, Eng., 12 March 1901.
1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Richards, Frank

dpa

/
5

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(25)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

A.L.S. to [?] asking him to come at night; London, 19 April 1901. 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library

dpa

4

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4 A.L.S. to H.C. Merivale postponing
75-127 dinner engagement; London, 20 May 1901.
(26) 1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Herman Charles, 1839-1906.
dpa

5

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(27)

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.
A.L.S. to Mrs. H.C. Merivale expressing sympathy with her on Mr. Merivale's illness; London, 9 April 1902.
1s. (2p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Merivale, Elizabeth (Pitman)
dpa

5

Irving, Sir Henry, 1838-1905.

Ms.E.9.4
75-127
(28)

Ms.L.S. to [E.G.?] Saunders declining invitation; London, 4 June 1902. 1s. (1p.)

Virginia and Richard
Ehrlich Autograph
Collection--31 Dec
1975

1 Theatrical mss in this library
I Saunders, E   G., d.1913.
dpa

6

Ms.Am. IRVING, SIR HENRY, 1838-1905.

1303
(20)

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to Bram Stoker on enjoying his A Glimpse of America and commenting on American appearances of Henry Irving and Ellen Terry; Boston, 4 Apr. 1886. 1 s. (3 p.)

Irving, Henry, 1838- 1905 --(photograph)

MS.
2142
VII-B
no.4

1813
Sep 15

Irving, John Treat, 1778-1838. Ch A 10.3

To Edward Cutts, Jr., Portsmouth, N.H.

[New York.] Gives his opinion in regard to the property rights of claimants to the St.Lawrence land. It is important to get the property bonded and appraised. Supposes that he will have the cause delayed to allow of petitions. Outlines the practice in New York. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Land
St. Lawrence
Cutts, E

1804 Irving, Peter, 1771-1838. Ch A 10.7
Jan 25

Report of a meeting for the Academy of Arts.

[New York] Colonel William S. Smith as president. List of members chosen for the board of Direction. Robert R. Livingston and Rufus King to be president and vice-president for the ensuing year. Copied from the minutes. D.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Academy of Arts

1864 Irving, Pierre Munroe, 1803-1876.

Ch A 13.51

Feb 29

To Fitz-Greene Halleck ?

[New York.] Has endeavored vainly to recall when he first heard the lines just published. Both he and his wife remember them from forty years ago. A letter from Allibone states that Lord Dufferin is not the son of Mr.Norton, and that the sonnet was written by Egerton Brydges. Comments on Mrs. Dawson and her aptitude for inaccuracy.
A.L.S. 4 1/2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1850 Aug 9

Irving, Theodore, 1809-1880. Ch A 10.9

To the Reverend Gorham D.Abbott.

[Geneva] Is willing to take into his home any two of Mr. Osgood's children as boarders. Would prefer them the same age as his own children. Would aid them in their studies. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

I Abbott, Gorham D

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Ch.F.9.92

A.Ms. fragment of "Life of George Washington"; [n.p., c. 1848-55?] 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Washington, George, Pres. U.S., 1732-1799

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 H.80.235

?(Ch. IV, v. 4)

Life of Washington: page 52 of the manuscript, beginning "...Some states furnished their troops amply not only with clothing but with many comforts and conveniences;..."

*Ms.F.1
.19.48

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

A.N.S. to Miss Angelica; Sunnyside, 30 May [n. y.] 1 s. (1 p.)

No date | Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Ch A 10.11

To Monsieur Reid.

[Written from ?] Accepts his invitation for dinner.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.
Address is mounted on a separate sheet.

1831 Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. No.42 in *G.51.7.3

June 29 To Edward Livingston

[London] Replies to letter of two years earlier regarding Livingston's book on capital punishment. The book itself never arrived, and Irving, due in part to work on his biography of Columbus and to his own deference for Livingston, has delayed writing, for which he apologizes.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

1835 Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. No.43 in *G.51.7.3

Apr 6 To Edward Livingston

[New York] Introduces Christopher Wolfe, of New York, about to make a tour of Europe with his family.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Wolfe, CHristopher
I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

1842
Jan 24

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

Ch A 10.5

To Abel P. Upshur.

[Sunnyside Cottage] Recommends his nephew Washington Irving, Jr., for a position in the navy. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Irving, Washington
I Upshur, Abel P

Ms.E
.9.4
75-177

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

A.L.S. to James H. Hackett returning his manuscript and stating that his own vast experience of Shakespeare's works does not make him a critic; New York, 12 April 1848. 2s. (4p.)

With this is portrait of Irving engraved by M.J. Danforth after C.R. Leslie's painting.

I Hackett, James Henry, 1800-1871
dpa

4

1852
Feb 15

Irving, Washington, 1783- 1859.

Ch A 10.14

To Joseph G. Cogswell.

[Sunnyside.] Has returned the books which he forwarded. Encloses a copy of Piedralieta for the library. Was sorry not to attend the Trustees' meeting. Hopes that Carson Brevoort was elected in the place of Mr. Ward. Has been confined to the house. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 6in.

I Cogswell, Joseph G

1856 Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 H.80.235

Apr.28 To Washington Smith

[Sunnyside] Requesting him to send 80 feet of five inch drain pipe.

I. Smith, Washington

IRVING, WASHINGTON, 1783-1859. Folsom Add. 7

Beck, Charles, 1798-1866.

A.Ms. Draft for honorary degrees for Richard Whately and Washington Irving; [n.p.] [1831-32] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

Irving, Washington. Ch B 1.19

1859 Jan 31 Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

To George Ticknor.

[Astor Library.] Comments on Prescott's death. Called on Irving and found him very feeble. Supposes Amory's conduct may have contributed to Prescott's death. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859. Ch A 10.44

1814 Feb 19

Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin, 1786-1870.

To the Hon. William Winthrop, Cambridge, Mass.

New York. Is to begin a biographical work somewhat on the style of Johnson's Lives of the Poets. Has engaged to furnish W. Irving with sketches, the one of Samuel Adams being a model. Enquires of him for anecdotes regarding a number of prominent men. A.L.S. 3p. 10 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.7 No.20 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Visited W. I.'s former home. 7/28/1866

Irving, Washington. Jr.

Ch A 10.5

1842
Jan 24

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859.

To Abel P. Upshur.

[Sunnyside Cottage] Recommends his nephew Washington Irving Jr., for a position in the navy. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Irwin, Agnes, 1841-1914. Mss.Acc. 1828

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Cambridge, Mass., 22 June 1901. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1739

Irwin, Agnes, 1841-1914.

A.N.S. to [Mrs. Paine] sending greetings; Sutton, Me., 1910. Card (2 p.)

I Paine, Clara Adelaide (May)

Ms.
2757
(4)

n.s.
n.d.

Irwin, Elisabeth

Antonio Corsi : the most famous model in the world.

[s.l. : s.n., 1907.]

199-207, [208] p. : ill., ports. ; 25.5 cm.

Article possibly from American Magazine, June, 1907 issue.

Ms. Am.
1443

IRWIN, INEZ LEONORE (HAYNES), 1873-

Thompson, Edith (Haynes), 1875-

Typescript(carbon copy): Inez and I, autobiographical account of her early years with her sister Inez Haynes Irwin; Scituate, Mass., [195-?] 41 s. (41 p.)

Irwin, May, 1862-1938. Mss.Acc. 1229

A.N.s. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; [Boston 1897?]
1 s. (1 p.)

Irwin, Will, 1873-1948. Mss.Acc. 1829

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Cambridge, Mass., 22 June 1901.
1 s. (3 p.)

Irwin, William. Ch A 8.52

1806 May 21 Wistar, Caspar, 1761-1818; physician.

To Gen. William Irwin.

Written from? Gives him a formula for a diet drink. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 7 in.

Irwin, William Henry, 1873-1948. Mss.Acc.624 (18)

T.L.S. to Mary Boyle O'Reilly; [New York] 13 Feb. 1924. 1 s. (1 p.)

I O'Reilly, Mary Boyle

Ms.Am.
1746

Irwin, Z

A.L.S. to Oscar F. Barron extolling Ohio and suggesting they form business partnership there; Steubenville, O., 11 Jan. 1842. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Ohio--Description and travel
I Barron, Oscar F

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Isaacs, Stanley M

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Isabel, Empress

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3393

DS :Cédula real, 1530.
1 item (in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

Document signed "Yo la reina," being the Princess of Portugal and consorte of Charles V, and by the notary public, Juan Samano.

1. Beltrán, Diego. 2. Beltrán, Ventura. 3. Notaries,--Hispaniola--Selection and appointment--Sources. 4. Hispaniola--History--16th century--Sources. 5. Manuscripts, Spanish--Hispaniola. I. Isabel, Empress, consort of Charles V, Holy Roman Emperor, 1503-1539. II. Samano, Juan. III. Consejo de Indias (Spain)

MRGRRBKM

ocm45449868

001412

ISABEL II, QUEEN OF SPAIN, 1830-1904.

Ms.Fr.
176
(12)

Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume, 1797-1878.
A.L.S. to Guglielmo Libri discussing breakdown of entente between France & England caused by Queen Isabella's marriage and on progress of book; Val Richer [France] 15 nov. 1853. 1 s. (4 p.)

Isabel, Eleazer

see

Isbell, Eleazer

Isabell? Ms.KF.1727

A.L.S. to Lilian Whiting. Wednesday [n.d.]

1s. (4p.)

*Ms.E.9.4

ISABELLA, QUEEN OF ENGLAND, 1389-1409.

Philippe II de Moulin, Bp. of Noyon, d.1409.

Ms.D.S.: Notice of tax for marriage of Isabella, daughter of Charles VI, and Richard II; «Noyon? sept?» 1396. 1 s. (2 p.) On vellum.

ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSEUM, BOSTON.

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

Ms.E.9.4
(75-112b)

A.L.S. to Richard Ehrlich enclosing suggested concert program with Alexander Smallens and Harry Behn for Gardner Museum; Pittsburgh, Pa., 12 Oct. 1966. 2s. (2p.) Envelope with postal markings.

ISABELLA STEWART GARDNER MUSUEM, BOSTON.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-112c)

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

A.N.S. to Richard Ehrlich declining to play organ at Gardner Museum concert; Pittsburgh, Pa., 10 April 1967. Postcard (1p.) with postal markings.

Isabey, Jean Baptiste, 1767-1855. Ch.I.4.11

A.N.S. to Monseigneur [i.e. Emmanuel Cretet, comte de Champmol?]; [Paris? n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.) In French.

1. French Mss. in this [illegible]ry.
I. Cretet, Emmanuel, co[illegible]e Champmol, 1747-1809.

Isabey, Jean Baptiste, 1767-1855.

Ms.E.9.4
75-138

A.L.S. to m. Delattre on portrait;
[France?] 2 avril [182-?] 1s. (2p.)
Postal markings.

1 French mss in this library
I Delattre,
dpa

Ms.A.4.1 Isacks, M C

p.10

Hand written notes on his letter about Buchanan, Clay, and Jackson; 5 Sept. 1827. Copied on the same page with a letter on the same subject. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4".

Isar? *Ch.I.12.20

France. Armée d'Angleterre. 13e. Division.

A.L.S. (Isar?) to Commissaire du Directoire Executif près l'Administration du Département du Finistère); Pontivy, 22 vendémiaire 7 (i..e., 13 8bre. 1798). 1 s. (3 p.)

Isbell, Eleazer

Ms. 2437

Morgan, Theophilus
D.S.: deed to Eleazer Isbell; [Guilford, Conn.]
18 Jan. 1746. 1s.(1p.)

Almost split in half.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 69

Isbell, Harlow

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Meriden, [Conn.], 21 Dec. 1836. 3 p.

Anti-slavery matters at Meriden.

1 Meriden, Conn.

Ms.Am.
2400

Ishill, Joseph

A.L.S. to Philip J. McNiff; Berkeley Heights, N.J. ; July 23, 1961. 1s. (1p.)

g: Philip J. McNiff--Acc
80-44 removed from
SCQ.125.58

I McNiff, Philip J
dsp

4

Iskowitz, Edward Israel

see

Cantor, Eddie, 1892-

Ms.Fr. 72

Isles du Vent. Intendant.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S. (De la Riviere) ordering payment to Diant frères; Martinique, 5 avril 1761. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. La Riviere, [illegible] de

I La Riviere,   de
II Diant frères, firm, Martinique

Ms.Fr. Isles du Vent. Intendant.

73

Martinique. Trésorier.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S. (J. Borde) ordering payment to F. Fortier regarding frigate L'Amethiste; Martinique, 31 dec. 1759. 1 s. (2 p.) Approved by the Intendant des Isles Francoises du Vent, De la Riviere.

Ms.Fr. Isles Du Vent. Intendant.

74

Martinique. Trésorier.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S. (Levacher du Boullay) ordering payment to Le Bloud; Martinique, 31 déc. 1759. 1 s. (2 p.) Approved by the Intendant des Isles Francçoises du Vent, De la Riviere.

Ms.Fr. Isles du Vent. Intendant.

75

Martinique. Trésorier.

Printed D. filled out in ms.S. (Levacher du Boullay) ordering payment to Marc Diant for gunpowder; Martinique. 5 avril 1762. 1 s. (2 p.) Approved by the Intendant des Isles du Vent, De la Riviere.

Ms.Fr.
83

ISLES DU VENT.

Louis XVI, King of France, 1754-1793.

Ms.D.S.: Commission of Comte d'Ennery as Lt. Gen. des Isles sous le vent; Versailles, 18 may 1776. 1 s. (2 p.) On vellum.

Isles of Shoals.

Isle of Shoals. Ch A 1.33

1677 Leverett, Sir John, 1616-1679; governor of Mass.

Deposition of John Winsland.

Boston. Testifies that while he was staying at John Hunkin's house at the Isle of Shoals, he was in an upstairs chamber scaling a stick; that he tossed the stick over the stairway when he was through with it, and did not know that the stick injured William Taylor. Had notice Goodwife Sabin and Elizabeth Sabin applying salve to his eye. Roger Dane informed him of the hurt. A.D.S. 1p. 7 x 5 in.

Deposition written by John Leverett, and signed by him. It is not signed by Winsland.

B. P. L. FORM NO.

ISLES OF SHOALS, N. H. Ch.E.11.9

New Hampshire (Colony) Governor, 1682-1685
(Edward Cranfield)

Ms.D.S.: Thomas Diamant fined £10 for violating terms of his license for his tavern on the Isle of Shoals; [Portsmouth, N. H.] 15 Sept. 1684.
1 s. (1 p.)

ISLES OF SHOALS, N. H. Ms.455

Sewall, Stephen, Clerk of Witchcraft Court at Salem.

Letter to Governor Joseph Dudley, asking for pay for his men and expenses on the trip to the Isles of Shoals. Dated Aug. 16, 1704. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 7 1/2 x 6 inches.

ISLES OF SHOALS.

Ms.Ch.E
.11.7

Walderne, Richard, ca.1615-1689.

Ms.D.S.: Protest to Governor and Council of Massachusetts over tax petition from the Isles of Shoals; Portsmouth [N.H.], 22 Aug. 1677. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Thomas Daniel, Richard Martin, and Nathaniel Fryer.

Ch.M.2.2

Isles of Shoals, York and other Maine towns, History. pg.13

David Sewall

Ismé Paret, J B

Ms. 2550

Haiti (Republic). Armée [Généraux]

Ms.LL.S. (most on letterhead stationery) from various Haitian generals, together with a few documents; Ouanaminthe, Les Cayes, etc., 1871-1915. 131 items

Generals: L. M. Andrieux, L. Auguste, O. Barthélemy, M.-M. Benjamin, Boisrond,

(cont. on card 2)

Ismé Paret, J   B

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 2)   Ms. 2550

C. Briscourt, S.-E. Cauvin, B. Cazimir Vincent [#129-131], T. Charles, Chavannes, R. Colin, J. Dartigue, C. Denis fils, M. Derenoncourt, S. Dubuisson, R. Duperval, B. L. Duvivier, P. Faure, D. François, E. Gil, M. Gilles, H. Herissé, J. Innocent, J. B. Ismé Paret, S. Jean-François,

(cont. on card 3)

Ismé Paret, J B

Haiti (Republic). Armée... (card 3) Ms. 2550

P. Jean-Joseph, L. Jean-Noël, N. Lacorne, C. Laforest, P. Lajeunesse, A. Larose, P. Lorquet, T. Louis, A. Marcel, J. F. Mayard, A. M. Merceron, P. Nord Alexis, A. Pierre-André, F. V. Richiez, P.-J.-L. St. Léger, J. C. Sannou Aisé, L. Tanis aîné, and Victor fils aîné.

Isocrates. Ms.600

Greek words from Isocrates, with the Latin equivalents, etc. In the handwriting of John Quincy Adams (?). 73p.

I Adams, John Quincy, 6th Pres. U.S.

Istrie, Jean Baptiste Bessières, duc d', 1768-1813. *Ch.I
.12.35

Bluibault,

Ms.D.S.: Rapport [to le Maréchal, duc d'Istrie?]; Salamanque [Salamanca, Spain] 25 avr. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.) Annotated and signed by le duc d'Istrie.

Italian Barbers, Mutual Relief and Benefit
Society, Boston.

see

Società di Mutuo Soccorso e Beneficenza
Barbieri Italiani, Boston.

Italian Mss in this Library

Ms.qIt.
14

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Alamanni, Tommaso, supposed author.

Ms. treatise on commercial arithmetic; [Florence? ca.1500] (ca.122 p.)

Ms.Am.
1221

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Alfieri, Vittorio, 1749-1803.

Typescript (carbon copy): Saul, translated by Ethel D. Roberts; Wellesley :1950?: (58 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(7)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Anna (de' Medici), Grand Duchess of Innsbruch, and consort of Ferdinand Karl, 1616-1676.

A.L.S. to Margarita, duchesa di Parma; Innspruch, 3 genn. 1690. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.E.9.4
69-2

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Apice, Domenico d'

A.L.S. to Gabriel Camozzi; Lugano, 20 ottobre 1848.
1 s. (2 p.)

At foot of page 1 is A.N.S. by Giuseppe Mazzini.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2751

Ayello, Joseph

Printed form filled out in Ms.(pencil): invoice, in Italian, from Soc[ietà] An[onima] It[aliana] "La Biliofilia" to Joseph Ayello for a pamphlet by R. Ardigò, Una polemica alla Favilla ... ; Milano, Italy, 4 June 1937. 1s.(1p.)

[Loosely inserted in Ardigo's pamphlet, Acc92-279(14). Thirteen other pamphlets, Acc92-279(1-13), possibly also owned at one time by Ayello]

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.1)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Balocchi, Luigi, 1766-1822.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli on contractual arrangements with French and Italian artists; Paris, 4 nov. 1821. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.2)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Barilli, Luigi, 1764-1824.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli; Paris, 1 oct. 1822. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1273

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Bertoloni, Antonio, 1775-1869.

A.L.S. to [Christoph Friedrich] Otto, sending list of specimens; Bologna, 10 mars 1827. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
157.38

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Besehir, , emir

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian, expressing friendship; ₑn.p., 19 Feb. 1811ₔ. 1 s. (2 p.)

Bianchi, Tommaso de.

Ms.qMed.
28

Lo trattato de lo acentuare le dictione o vero parole de lo officio divino; Bologna, 1485. A.Ms.

43 ℓ. 17 cm.

With this is his Racolta delle rubriche extrate dal Breviario.

Ex libris: Corpus Christi monastery, Bologna (colophon); Joseph Barrois (label); and Earl of Ashburnham (sale).

Annotation by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ms.qMed.
28

Bianchi, Tommaso de.
Racolta delle rubriche extrate dal Breviario; Bologna, 1485. A.Ms.
47-76 l. 17 cm.
With this is his Lo trattato de lo acentuare le dictione o vero parole de lo officio divino.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ms.qMed.
85

Bible. N.T. Selections.

[Picture Bible. Bologna, ca.1380]

24 ℓ. 14cm.

48 Illuminated miniatures.

Latin captions; Italian captions added in 17th century hand.

Ex libris: Franz Trau (sale); Victor Goldschmidt.

Bound in 16th cent. blind-tooled leather.

Ms.It.
18

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Borghese, Paolo, principe, 1845-1920.

Ms.N.S. to Emil Vogel arranging visit; Rome, 2 dec. 1890. 1 s. (1 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. *Ch.I.6.29

Camaldoli, conte di

Ms.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto; Naples, 6 mai 1829. 1 s. (3 p.)

Canova, Antonio, 1757-1822.

A.L.S. to [François Pascal Simon, baron] Gérard; Roma, 25 febb. 1807. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

Ms.It.
21

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Canova, Antonio, 1757-1822.

Ms.N.(3d person) requesting audience with the princess; «Paris?» 28 nov. 1812. 1 s. (1 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2367

Caruso, Enrico, 1873-1921
A.L.S. to [Dr.] Contardi; Milano, Italy, 17 July 1916. 1s.(2p.)

Receipt for registered article, attached

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.5)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo, 1725-1798.

A.N.S. to [ ] Nipole; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(3)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Claudia (de' Medici) Rovere, Grand Duchess of Innsbruch, and consort of Leopold, Grand Duke of Innsbruch, d. 1648?

Ms.L.S. to Gasparo Girardini; Innspruch, 29 dec. 1646.
1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.417

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Corradi, Daniello

A.L.S. to a Mr. Ross in Padua informing him about a book; Modena, Italy, 10 luglio 1721. 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

G.51.7.4. (33)

Cosimo I, de' Medici, il Grande, Grand Duke of Tuscany,
1519-1574.

A.L.S. to Pierfrancesco di Ricci, di Certaldo, [n. p.]
25 febr. 1536. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. G.51.7.4. (32)

Cosimo III, de' Medici, Grand Duke of Tuscany, 1652-1723.

A.L.S. to [?]; [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Eng.
157.37

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Cristich,

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian about attack on Algiers, abolition, and future success; Parigi, 15 sett. 1816. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4 ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.
(65.9)

Crivelli, Gaetano, 1768-1836.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli complaining about the conduct and attitude of another singer during rehearsals of Figaro; London, 11 feb. 1817. 1 s. (3 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ch.G.8.32

Dandolo, Silwestro, 1766-1847.

A.L.S. to
1 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—11-14-'61-3M.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2717

D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938

Clippings of articles by D'Annunzio, with autograph additions and instructions, to be published by Bestetti & Tumminelli, in Milano, in a volume titled La Riscossa; [Venezia ?, ca. 1917-1918]   5s.(5p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2565

D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938

A.L.S., in Italian, to Ernesto [________?] mentioning Giovacchino Forzano; [Gardone Riviera] Vittoriale, 15 Feb. 1928. 2s.(2p.)

Vignette: "Sufficit animus - Prima squadriglia navale" (woodcut by Adolfo De Carolis

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.11)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Da Ponte, Lorenzo, 1749-1838.

A.L.S. to Francesco Fusi on personal difficulties arising from befriending a needy countryman; New York, 16 feb. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.It.
16

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ercole II d'Este, duke of Ferrara, 1508-1559.

A.L.S. to the Duke of Mantua introducing his messenger, Domenico; Ferrara, 11 June 1557. 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871-1942.

Ms.Am.
2173
(77)

A.N.S. (postcard) to Dale Warren inviting him to visit; Strada in Chianti, Italy; 18 luglio 1925. Postcard (2p.) with postal markings.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871-1942.

Ms.Am.
2173
(78)

A.L.S. to Dale Warren arranging visit; Strada in Chianti, Italy; 21 July 1925. 1s. (2p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ms.qMed.
40

Franciscans.

Ms.: Collected works. [Italy, 1400?]

156 ℓ. 16 cm. (vellum and paper)

Illuminated initials.

CONTENTS:--Requla Fratrum Minorum (ℓ.1-18).--Vita S. Francisci (ℓ.21-45).--Sacrum commercium Beatissimi Francisci cum domina Paupertate (ℓ.48-56).--Extracta ex Conformitalibus beati Francisci (ℓ.57-67).--Lamentatio B. Mariae V. de morte filii Jesu [and other religious poems in Italian] (ℓ.69-130).--Constitutiones generales (ℓ.131 [illegible] -156).

Ex libris: Paul Sabatier.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 1497
(23)

Fraziani, Francesco, 1829-1901.

A.N.s. to [ ] Gay; Londra, 8 maggio 1855. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Frugoni, Carlo Innocenzo, 1692-1768.

Ms.qIt.
22

Sonetti and other poems, by Frugoni, Giuseppe Petrosellini, Pietro Metastasio and various Italian poets on Friedrich II, King of Prussia; [Italy, ca.1780] 1 vol. (116 ℓ.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. *G.51.7.2 (96)

Garibaldi, Guiseppe, 1807-1882.

A.N.s. to [Antonio] Gallenga; [ ] 1 s. (1 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY Ms.1718

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882.

A.L.S. to Signora Gentile; Caprera, 4 novembre 1864. 1 s. (1 p.) Portrait, biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY Ms.1719

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1[illegible].

D.S. to Madame Michelet; Rome, 17 Mai 1870. 1 s. (1 p.) Portrait, biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.7.6

Gell, Sir William, 1777-1836.

A.L.S. to Bertel Thorvaldsen; [Rome, n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.) In Italian.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. *G.51.7.2 (99)

Gianfiliazzi, Jacopo

A.L.s. to Cosim Comenius [?]; [ ] 11 May 1519.
1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.Eng.
157.43

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Gioargi, Michele

A.L.S. to Sir William Sidney Smith in Italian about affairs in the Levant; Aleppo, Turkey, [ca.1800]. 1 s. (4 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Heath & Co., merchants, London.

Ms.Eng. 459

Ms.L. to Bart. Parodi instructing him on transmission of funds; London, 7 marzo 1849. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.E.9.4
67-35

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Joannes XXIII, Pope, 1881-1963.

Typed N.S. to Prof. Paul Bequrd (?) declining invitation; Paris, 10 mai 1947. 1 s. (1 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.H.7.32

Mai, Angelo, Cardinal, 1782-1854.

A.L.S. to the Cav. L L Drach; Roma, 21 gen. 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.F.9.4
(64.29)
(4)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Maria Magdalena de' Medici, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, and Consort of Cosimo de' Medici, 1589-1631.

Ms.L.S. to Federico Rossi, conte de S. Secondo, Parma; Fiorenza, 7 dic. 1620. 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Ms.786

Masini, Cesare.

Personal letter addressed to Signor Luciano Scarabelli. Dated, Roma 30 Giugno, 1841. Manuscript. 1 page. Size, 9 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY Ms.1726

Mazzini, Giuseppe, 1805-1872.

A.L.S. to Mr. C. D. Stuart; [n.p., n.d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(1)

Italian Mss in this Library

Medici, Carlo dé, Cardinal, 1595-1666.

A.N.S. to Paolo Capolnudi (?); Firenze, 22 dicembre 1619.
1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(10)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Medici, Ferdinando de', principe, 1663-1713.

Ms.N.S. to Federico Rossi, conte de S. Secondo, Parma; Pisa, 31 dic. 1700. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(9)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Medici, Francesco Maria de' Cardinal, 1660-1771.

Ms.L.S. to Federico Rossi, di S. Secondo, Parma; Lappeggi, 26 agosto 1702. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(8)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Medici, Julia Vittoria (della Rovere) de', 1626-1694.

Ms.N.S. to [?]; Livorno, 2 marzo 1646. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(6)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Medici, Leopoldo de', Cardinal, 1616-1675.

A.N.S. to the Cardinal Zucchi (?); [Firenze, 12 nov. 1669]
1 s. (1 p.)

M10

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ms.E.9.4 ~~[illegible]~~

Medici, Lorenzo de', il Magnifico, 1449-1492.

A.L.S. to Mag[istris] Dominis et pribs [?] observan[issi]mis; Florentiae, vij Aprilis 1483. In Italian.

Commends a gentleman.

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(2)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Medici, Lorenzo de', principe, 1599-1648.

Ms.L.S. to [?]; Firenze, xv agosto 1616. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(5)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Medici, Mattia de', 1613-1667.

Ms.L.S. to Benedetto Guerrini; Siena, 22 sett. 1655 (?). 1 s. (1 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Milledonne, Antonio.

Ms.fMed.
37
(1)

Historia del concilio di Trento; [Rome? 16th cent.] Ms.

87 ℓ. 29 cm. (paper)

Ex libris: Joseph Barrois (sale); and Earl of Ashburnham (sale).

Annotation by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Milledonne, Antonio, supposed author.

Ms.fMed.
37
(2)

Relazione del conclave nella sede vacante di Papa Paolo quarto, nel quale fu creato Papa Pio quarto alli 24 dicembre 1560; [Rome? 16th cent.] Ms.

88-91 ℓ. 29 cm. (paper)

Ms. 2712

Monti, Vincenzo, 1754-1828

A.L.S., in Italian, to Giovanni Battista Bodoni, referring to "Duca" [Luigi Braschi-Onesti], and alluding to an edition of Dante's [Divina commedia] and to his own composition, almost completed, of [La Bassvilliana]; [Rome] 31 May [1793]   1s.(2p.)

Ms.E.9.4
67-49

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Paganini, Niccolo, 1782-1840.

Statement regarding price of seats for London concerts; Londres, 1 juin 1831. A.D.S. 1 s. (1 p.) In French.

Ms.It.
20

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Pallavicino, Giovanni

Ms.N.S. to Nicolò Cattaneo giving account of expenses in 1724; Madrid, 5 maggio 1725. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
157.39

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Pappia, Apostolo

Ms.L. to Giuseppe de Raab in Italian about French invasion of Egypt and Sir William Sidney Smith's embassy to Ottoman Empire; Constantinopoli, 14 nov. 1800. 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Ms.fMed.
27

Petrarca, Francesco, 1304-1374.

Sonetti e rime; [Italy? 15th cent.] Ms. 107 ℓ. 29 cm. (paper)

Marginalia in various hands.

Ex libris: Vincenzo Paolino Messenese (inscription); Joseph Barrois (sale); and Earl of Ashburnham (sale).

Annotation by Sir Sydney Cockerell.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 1363

Poor Clares.

Regula sororen ordinis sce Clare ...

Ill. ms. [Italy, 15th cent.]

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4-'36-25M.

*Ms.E.9.4
(66.40)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Porto, Matteo.

A.L.S. to Giovanni Benelli regarding conditions to be fulfilled before he signs contract to sing in London; Verona, 29 ott. 1822. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.41)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924.

A.N.S. to «Paul Guggenheim» expressing pleasure at article on La Bohème; Paris, 15 juin, 1898. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.45)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Puccini, Giacomo, 1853-1924.

A.L.S. to Albert Carré; Torre del Lago, Toscana, 23 oct. 1919. 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2643

Ristori, Adelaide, 1822-1906
A.Ms.S.: "L'Arte è una emanazione ... ";
St. Louis, 5 Mar. 1885. 1s.(1p.)

Signed "Adealide Ristori Del Grillo"

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Mss.Acc. 86

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1828-1882.

Proserpine

A.ms. [ ] 6 f. (1 p.) In Italian.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2778 pf

Salvini, Tommaso, 1829-1915
A.Ms.S.: poem, "Come farfalla che la luce attira"; [s.l., n.d.]

Framed with a portrait of Tommaso Salvini in costume (chromolithograph with watercolor highlights ?) and a printed biographical sketch.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY

Ms. 2249

Salvini, Tommaso, 1829-1915

12 LL.S.(English translations), 1 A.L.S.(in Italian), and 1 A.N.S.(visiting card) to Nathan B. Goodnow; Florence, Italy, 1891-1899. 15s.(42p.) w./11 env.

Together with an L.S.(English translation) from Mario Salvini to Nathan B. Goodnow, Florence, 11 Dec. 1891 (1s., 4p., w./env.), a D.S. relating to the life insurance policy of Alessandro Salvini, Florence, 2 Jan. 1897 (1s.,1p., w./env.), and a clipping.

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY Ch.G.1.67

Salvini, Tommaso, 1829-

A.L.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; New York, 3 November 1893. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1477b

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Sansovino,

Ms. copy of a poem eulogizing Napoleon; Casa Orsino, [n.d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.E.9.4
69-75

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Scarlatti, Alessandro, 1659-1725.

A.Ms. from opera Il Cadute de'Decemviri; [n.p., 1705?]
1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. No.112 in **Ms.E.9.1

Tadolini, S.

Letter to Gardner Brewer, in regard to the statue of the group of St. Michael, in preparation. Dated, Rome, March 18, 1868. Manuscript, signed. 3 p. Size, 8 x 5 1/2 inches.

*Ms.E.9.4
64.52

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Tasso, Torquato, 1544-1595.

A.L.S. to the duca di Urbino; :n.p., n.d.: 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. *Ch.I.6.14

Tenore, Michele, 1780-1861.

A.L.S. to Heinrich Freidrich Link; Naples, 29 janvier 1837. 1 s. (3 p.)

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY. Ch.I.3.54

Thorvaldsen, Bertel, 1770-1844.

Ms.D. (bank draft) S. (Alberto Thorvaldsen); Roma, 28 Agosto 1827. 1 s. (1 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Thomas & Chapman, merchants, London.

Ms.Eng.
458

Ms.L.S. to Carlo Dapino on silk trade; London, 17 gennaio 1853. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY. *Ch.I.6.51

Torrigiani, Carlo, marchese di.

A.L.S. to Robert Gilmor; Florence, 10 Aug. 1835. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.63)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Veronese, Paolo Caliari, known as, 1528-1588.

A.L.S. to Marcantonio Girardini; Venezia, 30 marzo 1578. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Vespucci family

11 Ms.D. regarding marriage plans of Caterina Vespucci and member of Altoviti family; «Florence?» 1528-1548. 11 s. (28 p.)

Ms.It.
19

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Viceti, D

A.L.S. to Nicolò Cattaneo on English naval strength and activities relating to War of Spanish Succession; London, 7 april 1705. 1 s. (4 p.)

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.29)
(11)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY

Violante Beatrice de' Medici, Grand Duchess of Tuscany, 1673-1731.

Ms.L.S. to Federico Rossi, conte di S. Secondo, Parma; Firenze, 31 dic. 1706. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.It.
17

ITALIAN MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Visiani, Domenico, 1772-1840.

A.L.S. to Christoph Friedrich Otto sending garden seeds and list of seeds wanted in exchange; Padua, 17 April 1837. 1 s. (2 p.)

ITALIAN MSS IN THIS LIBRARY.

Volpato, Giovanni, 1733-1802.
Ms.E.9.4 A.L.S. to Raphael Morghen;
75-142 Rome, 16 dec. 1799. 1s. (2p.)

Italy.

Ms.E.9.4
67-34

Italy. Sovereigns, etc., 1900-1946 (Victor Emanuel III)

Letter of credence of Baron Camillo Romano Avezzana as ambassador to France, for presentation to President Alexandro Millerand; S. Rossore, 12 Nov. 1922. Ms.D., signed by Vittoreo Emanuele and Benito Mussolini. 1 s. (1 p.); with envelope.

I Avezzana, Camillo Romano
II France. Président 1920-1924 (Millerand)

II France. Président, 1920-1924 (Millerand)
III Vittoreo Emanuele III, King of Italy, 1869-1947
IV Mussolini, Benito, 1883-1945

ITALY--COMMERCE--BOSTON

see also

BOSTON--COMMERCE--ITALY

ITALY--COMMERCE--GT.BRIT.

Heath & Co., merchants, London.
Ms.Eng. 459 Ms.L. to Bart. Parodi instructing him on transmission of funds; London, 7 marzo 1849. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

ITALY--COMMERCE--GT. BRIT.

Kraeutler & Miéville, bankers, London.
Ms.Eng. 451 Ms.L.S. to B. Parodi on foreign exchange rates; London, 10 mars 1840. 1 s. (3 p.)
Postal markings.

ITALY--COMMERCE--GT.BRIT.

Thomas & Chapman, merchants, London.

Ms.Eng. 458

Ms.L.S. to Carlo Dapino on silk trade; London, 17 gennaio 1853. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.Am.
1450

ITALY--DESCRIPTION & TRAVEL.

For material relating to the above see ~~the~~ also this Department's Accession records.

ITALY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Cogdell, John Stevens, 1778-1847.

Ms.qAm.
2174

An account of a journey to Italy in 1800; Charleston, S.C. [1824?] Ms. (538p.)

Includes copies of correspondence (1801-1824) with James MacCormick, Louisa Sloane, James Riggi, Simon Felix Gallagher and other Roman acquaintances.

ITALY--DESCR. & TRAV.

Ms.Am.
2006
(21)

Cogswell, Joseph Green, 1786-1871.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on Harvard's acquisition of Ebeling library, plans to leave Thorndike in Geneva and tour Swiss mountains, describing daughters of Roman family and tour of Italy; Milan, 7 Apr. 1818. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.fAm.
1227
v.4

ITALY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Grant, John

A.Ms.: Journal of travel in Italy; s.v.p., 16 Dec. 1817--30 Apr. 1818. (27 p.)

Ms.A.9.2
v.27
no.7

ITALY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Hovey, Charles Fox, 1807-1859.

A.L.S. to [?] describing travels and experiences in Italy; Florence, 22 Jan. 1853. 12 p.

Ms.Am. ITALY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.
455

Quincy, Abby A

A.Ms.S.: Journal of a trip to Japan and Europe, esp. Italy; :v.p.: 1887. 1 v. 20cm. Photograph, etc., inserted.

ITALY--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

Ms.q Am.
2321

Train, Arthur Savage

Diary of voyage from Boston to Liverpool and tour through England, France and Italy; [Europe] Feb.-April 1855. A. Ms. 1 v. (190 p.)

Ms. Index laid in.

XpfL
.60
.3

Italy. Geography, description, etc. Views.
Twenty-three photographs of places in Italy.
In case.

Ms.Am.
1450

ITALY--HISTORY--REVOLUTION OF 1848.

For material relating to the above see ~~the~~ this Department's Accession records.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

ITALY--HISTORY--1870- *Ch.B.10.79

Alger, William Rounseville, 1822-1905.

A.Ms.: [Statement on the unification of Italy]; Boston, 2 (?) Jan. 1871. 3 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Italy --- History.

Ch J 5.135

1870
Dec 27

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland, 1818-

To Theodore Roosevelt, chairman.

[Buffalo.] Expresses his sympathy for Italian patriots and enthusiasm for the work of the movement for reorganization.
A.L.S. 40. 8 x 5 in.

Italy. --- History. Ch B 11.16

1870
Dec 30

Holland, Josiah Gilbert.

To Theodore Roosevelt.

[Springfield.] Accepts the invitation to attend the celebration of the attainment of Italian unity. Expresses his feeling of admiration for a people who could divorce the powers of the Church from the State. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Italy---History.

Ch B 8.62

1871 Jan 10

Smith, Asa D

To Theodore Roosevelt, chairman of the Committee of Arrangements.

[Hanover,N.H.] Received the invitation to attend the meeting to celebrate the completion of Italian unity. Applauds the move. Regrets that he cannot attend. Would, if he were a Catholic, rejoice in the separation of Church and State. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

ITALY -- HISTORY -- 20th CENTURY Ms.Am.25

Whiting, Lilian, 1859-1942.

Typed unpublished mss. of book: "Italy Transformed." (A study of Italy under Mussolini) 237 s. (237 p.) Also, a letter from John Macrae, President of E. P. Dutton and Co., Inc., publishers, rejecting the mss. for publication. New York, 5 May 1933. 1 s. (1 p.)

Italy. Libraries.

[1843?-1868?] [Regulations, etc., of various German and Italian libraries.]

F°.

6120.1

ITALY--POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT--1922-1945.

Aldridge, Lelia.

Ms.Am. T.L.S. to Dale Warren discussing desire to
2173 learn Italian, fascism in Italy, and T. Dreiser's
(6) American Tragedy; London, 20 Feb. 1927. 1s.
(1p.)

Iturbide, Ana Maria (Huarte) Ch.D.6.52

A.L.S. to Capt. [Alden] Partridge; Georgetown, D. C. 8 Mar. 1828. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Partridge, Alden, 1785-1854

n

Ives, Thomas

*Ch.M.3.4

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Dwight Foster, Papers, 1782-1816.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ivers, Thomas *Ch.F.2.48 C

Ashley, Moses, of Berkshire Co., Mass.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers, Treasurer of Massachusetts; [Berkshire Co., Mass., Feb.] 1787. 1 s. (2 p.) On difficulty of collecting taxes and general unrest.

*Ch.M.2 Ivers, Thomas
.3 v.5
p.981b

Barber, Nathaniel

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers on business; Boston, 24 Mar. 1787.
1 s. (2 p.)

1784 Ivers, Thomas *Ch.A.7.61
June 23

Brown, Nicholas

To Thomas Ivers. General Treasurer of Massachusetts

Providence. Letter on business. A.L.S. Manuscript, signed. 2 pp. 8$\frac{3}{4}$ x 7 1/2 in. Also, portrait.

Also, to same, Providence, Oct. 20, 1784.

Ivers, Thomas Ch.C.5.65

Heath, William, 1737-1814.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers; Roxbury, 7 Mar. 1786. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ivers, Thomas

Ch.C.8.56

King, Rufus, 1755-1827.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers; New York, 9 Oct. 1785. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ivers, Thomas Ch.C.3.51

King, Rufus, 1755-1827.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers; New York, 22 Mar. 1786. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ivers, Thomas *Ch.C.12.56

King, Rufus, 1755-1827.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers, Treasurer of Massachusetts; New York, 1 Aug. 1786. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ivers, Thomas

*Ch.F.12.60

King, Rufus, 1755-1827.

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers; New York, 7 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ivers, Thomas. Ch A 7.61

1784 June 23 Brown, Nicholas, 1760-1841.

To Thomas Ivers, General Treasurer, Mass.

[Providence.] Has not been able to obtain payments from any of the collectors of Rehoboth and Attlebury. Wishes him to send out executions. L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Marked "Copy" with the note in Brown's handwriting that the letter is a copy of one previously sent and to which he had received no answer.

Ivers, Thomas *Ch.J.7.24

Glover, John, 1732-1797.

A.N.S. to Thomas Ivers; Marblehead, 22 Oct. 1782. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ivers, Thomas

Ch F 2.73

1786 Jan 7

Goodhue, Benjamin, 1748-1814; member of the Provincial Congress.

To Thomas Ivers, Treasury Office, Boston.

[Salem, Mass.] Is concerned on hearing that an execution is issued against Miles Ward. Believes that it would be better to delay it, since Ward cannot be blamed for the remissness of Jonathan Andrews. Would not favor an exception to the law pressing the collection of taxes if he did not know that most of the people owing Ward were of the poorer class, and knowing also that these people had not yet paid Mr. Bickford. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.927

Ivers, Thomas

Lyman, William, 1755-1811

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers asking for payments; Northampton, Mass., 18 Apr. 1783. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ivers, Thomas.

Ch B 5.19

1783 Nov 21 Osgood, Samuel, 1748-1813.

To Thomas Ivers, Treasurer of the State of Mass.

[Phil.] Has drawn upon him for three hundred Mexican dollars in favor of Samuel Hodgdon. Congress has adjourned to Annapolis and so will not need more money. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 6 3/4 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.955

Ivers, Thomas

Partridge, George

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers on business; Duxbury, Mass., 28 Oct. 1784. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.965

Ivers, Thomas

Phelps, Oliver

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers on business; Granville, Me., 12 Dec. 1785. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ivers, Thomas. Ch A 5.46

1785
Dec 1

Thomas, Isaiah, 1749-1831; printer.

To Thomas Ivers, Boston.

[Worcester.] Writes concerning his petition to the General Court respecting the note paid to Mr. Gardner. Asks that he withhold the suit for the present. L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Ivers, Thomas. Ch A 1.75

1787
Feb 14

Williams, Samuel, 1743-1817.

To the honorable Thomas Ivers, Boston.

[Cambridge.] The quit-rents due from Hopkinton are to be paid in sterling money of Great Britain. The collector, John Freeland refuses to satisfy the execution in any other way than by facilities. Requests that he give Mr. Hunt another execution with the regulation for payments in hard money. That will bring the matter to decision. Thanks him for the manner in which he has handled the College affairs. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

B P L FORM NO [illegible]

Ivers, Thomas. Ch A 7.70

1787 Brown, Moses, 1738-1836; merchant.

To Alexander Hodgdon, Treasurer of Mass.

[Providence.] Having heard of the death of Thomas Ivers, writes at once to inform him of the state of his accounts with the Mass. Treasury. Has never received the dividends due him. A.L.S. 2p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/4 in.

1841 Iverson, Alfred, 1798-1873. FOLSOM MSS.

Feb 1

To John Forsyth, Jr.

[Columbus, Ga.] Introduces Mr. Folsom of Cambridge.
A.L.S. 1p. 5 3/4 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
1118

IVES, CAPTAIN.

Hutchinson, Thomas, 1711-1780.

A.L.S. to [?] on debts of Capt. Ives; mentioning conference of Maine Indians, and Rhode Island or Paper Currency bill; Boston, 27 Aug. 1751. 1 s. (1 p.)

1860 IVES, ELI, 1778-1861. Ch B 8.27

Apr 30

Hooker, Worthington, 1806-1867.

To "My dear Doctor."

[New Haven.] He is to be provided for at the Hooker house. Dr. [Eli] Ives is to be the president of the College provided he turns the administration over to the Vice-President. There will be some objections. A.L.S. 4p. 8 x 5 in.

Ives, F M

Boston Edison Company.

Ms.Am. T.L.S.(F.M. Ives) to Edwin O'Connor correcting
1600 electric bill for $2,957.61 to $158.09;
(100) Boston, 2 July 1964. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

*Ms.E.9.4

Ives, James Merritt, 1824-1895.

see also

Currier and Ives, firm, publishers, New York.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 77

Ives, John M⸤ansfield⸥.

A.L.S. to ⸤Daniel⸥ Wise, ⸤Amos Augustus⸥ Phelps & ⸤Joseph W.⸥ Alden; Salem, 17 Aug. 1839. 1 p.

Agrees to the transfer of the paper (Mass. Abolitionist) from the hands of the Publishing Com. to the Ex. Com.

1 The Massachusetts Abolit[illegible]ist

Ives, Levi Silliman, 1797-1867. Ch.D.13.68

A.L.S. to [?]; [n. p.] 3 July [n. y.] 1 s. (1 p.)

1850 Ives, Lucy G Ms.A.9.2
18 Dec. Vol.25

To Anne Warren Weston No.54

ꞏSalem, (Mass.)ꞏ The Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society voted to appropriate $50 for the benefit of the Seventeenth National Anti-Slavery Bazaar.
A.D.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Weston, Anne Warren

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

XQ
.942
.Iv3U

Ives, Samuel A.

An unpublished piece of medieval English folklore. -- p.5-7 ; 24cm.

In Rare books : notes on the history of old books and manuscripts. -- No.1 (January 1942). - New York : H.P. Kraus, 1942.

Article, in an irregular periodical, on BPL Med. Ms. 100.

Ms. cat

MB

Ives, Thomas, 1753-1814

Ms. 2864

Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Correspondence, 1786-1806 (bulk: 1790s). 34 items

Justice of the Peace and the Court of Common Pleas for the Worcester County (Mass.); also U.S. Senator and Representative from Massachusetts.

Letters or notes to his brother-in-law, Thomas Ives, and a document giving him power of attorney - written in Brookfield (Mass.), Philadelphia (Penn.) and other places.

Ms.Am.
1072
(116-127)

Ivison, David Brinkerhoff, 1835-1903.

12 A.LL.S., etc. to H.H. Clark concerning work being done for Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.; New York, 4 Apr. 1874-4 Nov. 1882. 12 s. (18 p.)

I. Ivision, Blakeman, Taylor and Company, publishers, New York.

Ms.Am.
1072
(128-159)

Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor and Company, publishers, New York.

Cathcart, George Rhett.

32 A.LL.S., etc. to H.H. Clark concerning work being done for Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co. and from himself; New York, etc., 16 July 1873- 8 Nov. 1875. 32 s. (62 p.)

Ms.Am.
1072
(116-127)

Ivision, Blakeman, Taylor and Company, publishers,
New York.

Ivison, David Brinkerhoff, 1835-1903.

12 A.LL.S., etc. to H.H. Clark concerning work being done for Ivison, Blakeman, Taylor & Co.; New York, 4 Apr. 1874-4 Nov. 1882. 12 s. (18 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Izard, Mrs. Ch A 3.108

1822 Feb 7 Garden, Alexander, 1757-1829.

To Robert Gilmor, Baltimore.

[Charleston.] Offers condolences on the death of his parent. Reports the death of Mrs. R. Izard, Junior, and of Mary Pinckney. Will publish his work soon. Asks for a list of the subscribers. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Izard, Mrs. Alice (De Lancy) Ch C 2.56

1777
Dec 21

Izard, Ralph, 1742-1804.

Directed to ?

[Paris.] Thinks the present cordiality of the French due to Burgoyne's defeat. It may be prejudiced by the conduct of Thomas Morris, who is kept in office only by his brother's influence. Intimacy with the Tuscan minister has made his negotiations simpler, and at present the Prussion king has refused passageway to the Hessians. Complains about the complications of French shipping and the inadequacy of funds. L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Letter written in the hand of Mrs. Ralph Izard.

DIGITIZED

1777 Izard, Ralph, 1742-1804. Ch C 2.56
Dec 21

Directed to ?

[Paris] Thinks the present cordiality of the French due to Burgoyne's defeat. It may be prejudiced by the conduct of, Thomas Morris, who is kept in office only by his brothers influence. Intimacy with the Tuscan minister has made his negotiations simpler, and at present the Prussian king has refused passageway to the Hessians. Complains about the complications of French shipping and the inadequacy of funds. L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Letter written in the hand of Mrs. Ralph Izard.

[605]
343 2679

Izard, Mrs Alice Delangy
Morris, Robert
Morris, Thomas
U.S.--For rel

Izard, Ralph. 1742-1804. Ms.331

Letter inviting some person to dine with Mr. Genet, the French Minister Plenipotentiary, the Governor, and General Pinckney. Dated The Elms, April 17, 1793. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 inches.

1803
Apr 18

Izard, Ralph, 1742-1804.

Ch C 2.59

To the Vice President of the United States.

[South Bay.] Regrets that he has called so often in vain. Is not at home between twelve-thirty and two. Hopes he will drink tea with them that evening. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 in.

I Burr,

GRISWOLD MSS
NO. 608

1851 J., D. H.

Nov.

Ms. poem:
"Stanzas." ("In sad procession pass my days,...")

D. 2pp. 12x8 in.

Ms.Am.
811

J · J

A.L.S. to .?. regarding financial arrangement with Dr. March; Boston, 9 April 1739. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 March, Dr.

Ja'far ibn Muhammad, Abū Ma'shar, al Balkhī.

Astrologia.

Ms.qMed.
80

Opera astrologica [Germany, 1329] Ms. 98 ℓ. 26 cm.

Diagrams.

CONTENTS.--Albumasar. De meditationibus cordis (ℓ. 1-7).--Messahala. Liber absconditorum (ℓ. 7-20).--Messahala. Liber cognitionis vel receptionis (ℓ. 21-32).--Alchabitius. Introductorii indiciorum astronomie [colophon: Translated by Joannes Hispalensis (ℓ. 33-48).--Aly. Secundus liber

(See next card)

Astrologia. Opera astrologica, ...
[1329] (Card 2)

Ms.qMed.
80

de electionibus particularibus [colophon: 1329] (ℓ. 49-54).--Planetis deputantur ... (ℓ. 54-55).--Stellarum fixarum in celo existentium ... (ℓ. 56).--Zael. Liber iudiciorum. (ℓ. 57-98).

Ms.Am.
225(14)

Jabbé, Charles

3 A.LL.S. to R. M. Field; [Rocky Point, R. I., etc.] 5 Aug. 1885, 23 May 1892 and [n. d.] 3 s. (3 p.)

MS 7308 J. & G. Child, Boston.

Warfage bill from proprietors of Central Warf, 13 March 1819. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng. Jabberwock, The, pseud.
148(31)

A.L.S. to William Clarkson; [Chelsea, Eng., n. d.]
1 s. (2 p.)

I Clarkson, William, 1866-1934.

Jacchia, Agide, 1875-1932.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Jack, a negro.

Ch B 12.131

Statement of marriage to Sue, 1705, by Cotton Mather.

Jack, negro servant of Mrs. Mary Baker. Ch J 1.58

For statement of marriage to Violet, negro servant of Jacob Halsey, see

1721 Cheever, Thomas, 1658-1749; clergyman.

DIGITIZED

1841	Jackman, Susan B	Ms.A.9.2
18 Oct.	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	Vol.15 No.80

«Georgetown, Mass.» The writer requests the presence of the addressee and her associates in the Anti-Slavery enterprise at the Women's Anti-Slavery Conference of Essex North, to be held at the writer's residence.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Essex County Anti-Slavery Society
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.Am.
1200
(200)

Jackowska, Suzanne D'Astoria

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Jacks, Marion.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Jackson

For information relating to the above, see the Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers (Boston, 1939): Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

Jackson, Mrs. Ch.H.13.32

Brown, John, 1810-1882.

A.N.S. to Mrs. [?] Jackson; Edinbrugh, 30 July [n. y.]
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Jackson, Mrs. *Ch.F.1.53

Suckling, G

Ms.L.S. to Messrs. Jackson and Charles; Ross, Herts., Eng., 25 March 1748. 1 s. (3 p.) At foot is A.N.S. of Bridegets. Suckling to Mrs. Jakcson. Inquire for their Negroes.

Ms.Am.
1450

Jackson, Abraham Willard, 1843-1911.

For material relating to the above see the Accession records.

1865 Apr 28

Jackson, Alice,

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord.] Wants a book returned to Alice Jackson. Sends the "poetic portrait" of Mr. Fields done by Julian. A.L.S. 4p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Jackson, Alice L *Ms.A.10.1 no.129

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Orangeburg, 29 Mar. [ca. 1880]
1 s. (3 p.)

Jackson, Andrew.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.11-12

Jackson, Andrew.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather introducing his brother Homer who hopes to settle in New England; Dublin, Ire., 12 April 1683. 2s. (3p.)

1 Jackson, Homer
I Mather, Increase, 1639-1723
dpa

5

*Ms.Am.
55

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

Ms.D.S.: Provision return for 2d Regt., Tennessee Volunteer Militia; n. p., 8 Mar. 1813. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by Thomas H. Benton.

I Tennessee Volunteer Militia
II Benton, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858

Ms.A.4.1
p.9

Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845.

A.D. Address to the Public; hand copied from the Boston Daily Advertiser, 15 Aug. 1827, on a page with some other articles on the same subject; 18 July 1827. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4".

1797
Feb 24

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Ch.C.8.13

[John Sevier ?]

A.L.S. to [?]; Philadelphia, 24 Feb. 1797. 1 s. (4 p.)

1814 Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Mss.Acc.404

Sep 4

A.L.S. to Robert Butler; Mobile, Ala., 4 Sept. 1814. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Butler, Robert

1817
Jan 10

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Ch.C.8.25

A.L.S. to James Monroe; Nashville, 10 Jan. 1817.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Monroe, James, Pres. U. S., 1759-1831.

I Monroe, James, Pres. U.S., 1759-1831

1826 Jackson, Andrew 1767-1845 **Mss. Acc. 587**

Mar 16 To the Hon. Hugh Lawson White 1773-1840

.Hermitage. Disputes the constitutional right of the President to send delegates to a foreign convention (Panama) without the consent of Congress. Expresses his belief that improvements such as roads should be made by the States rather than by the Federal Government so as to prevent the evils of patronage.

A.L.S. 3 1/8 pp. 10 x 8 in.

I White, Hon. Hugh Lawson, 1773-1840

1829
Nov 21

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U.S., 1767-1845. Ch.D.5.44

A.L.S. to Asbury Dickens; Washington, 21 Nov. 1829. 2 s. 2 p.)

I Dickens, Asbury, 1773-1861

1830
May

[Jackson, Andrew] Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.   Ch.C.8.68

Ms.L. (3d person) to David Henshaw; [Washington?] May 1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Henshaw, David, 1791-1852

1831
Jan 25

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Ch.D.7.17

A.L.S. to [The Secretary of the Navy, John Branch?]; [Washington, 25 Jan. 1831. Written on note from Henry Williams Dwight to Jackson.

I Branch, John, 1782-1863

*Ms.F.1
.19.154

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

A.L.S. to Major J. H. Eaton; Washington, 8 Apr. 1831. 1 s. (3 p.) On Eaton's resignation from Jackson's Cabinet.

I Eaton, John Henry, 179[illegible]6.

1833 Jackson, Andrew, 7th president of the U.S. Ms.470
Mar 2

1833
Oct 8 Three letters to Elizah Hayward, Commissioner of the
General Land Office. Dated March 2, 1833, Oct. 8, 1833,
1836 and Oct. 24, 1836, on political matters. Manuscripts.
Oct 24 With notes by Judge Hayward and A. M. Harrison, and a
lock of hair of President Jackson.

1833
Nov 26

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Ch.C.8.27

A.L.S. to James Resides; Washington, 26 Nov. 1833. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Resides, James

I Resides, James

1834 Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. *G.51.7.3 (44)
Nov 8

A.L.S. to Edward Livingston; Washington, 8 Nov. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Livingston, Edward, 1764-1836

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845.

Ms.Am.83

A.L.S. to Col. Robert J. Chester; Hermitage, Tenn., 9 Sept. 1839. 1 s. (3 pp.) On inauguration of James K. Polk, victories of Democratic-Republicans, and defeat of Henry Clay.

1. U. S.--Politics and government--1837-1841.
2. Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.
3. Polk, James Knox, Pres [illegible] S., 1795-1849.
I. Chester, Robert j

G.41
.10

Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S., 1767-1845. Ch.C.8.22

1813
Mar 26

Coffee, John, 1772-1833.

A.L.S. to Andrew Jackson; Camp above Greenville, 26 Mar. 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S. Ch.D.7.17

[1831]
Jan 19

Dwight, Henry Williams, 1788-1845.

A.L. (3d person) to the President [Andrew Jackson]; [Washington] 19 Jan. 1830 [i.e. 1831]. 1 s. (2 p.) On sheet is also a note from Jackson to, probably, the Secretary of the Navy.

Jackson, Andrew, Pres. U. S. 1767-1845. Ch.C.8.14

1813
Apr 5

Jackson, Rachel (Overton) Robards

A.L.S. to Andrew Jackson; [n. p.] 5 Apr. 1813. 1 s. (4 p.)

1793 Jackson, Andrew, pres. U.S., 1767-1845. No.15 in Ms.1436

Nov 5-6 Bert, C M F , French consul, Savannah.

To [Michel Ange Bernard de] Mangourit

[Savannah] Reports meeting Capt. Rivière and other French prisoners en route to Augusta. Will himself go to Augusta to act on their behalf. Describes visit of Gen. [Andrew] Jackson. Cites [Samuel Hammond?] as a person worthy of confidence.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 9 x 7 1/4 in. In French.

Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845. Ch A 9.77

1832
Dec 13

Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861.

Letter to Henry A.S.Dearborn, House of Representatives.

[Boston] Mr.Otis handed him his article. Did not then understand that the question of publication was to be decided by mutual agreement. Comments on Jackson's reelection and forecasts tariff difficulties for New England. Urges public meetings for Massachusetts. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8in.

In a postscript, expresses his fears for his son Edwin. 2p. Separately mounted.

Ms.Am.
333
(1)

JACKSON, ANDREW, PRES. U.S., 1767-1845.

Clough, Ebenezer.

A.Ms.S.: Account of a controversy in Boston newspapers over toast given at Sea Fencible dinner; Boston, 17 Oct. 1829. Newspaper clippings with ms. commentary. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.A.4.1
p.10

JACKSON, ANDREW, PRESIDENT U.S., 1767-1845.

Eaton, John Henry, 1790-1856.

Ms.: Reply to Buchanan on Andrew Jackson's cabinet appointments; 9 Oct. 1827. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ch.M.

1823 JACKSON, ANDREW, PRES. U. S., 1767-1845. *Ch[illegible].3.10 v.5
p.755

Dec 31 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865.

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Cambridge, 31 Dec. 1823. 1 p. 9 x 7 in.

Will contribute to new periodical; promises article on Greeks; repeats prediction on Andrew Jackson's campaign.

Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845. Ch B 1.35

1828
Dec 17

Greene, Nathaniel, 1797-1877.

To David Henshaw, Boston.

[Washington.] Isaac Hill is talked of for Post-master General rather than Woodbury. McClean might become Attorney General. Ingham is left for the Treasury. Differences in the Jackson party in Boston are personal only. Believes his own appointment will be obtained. Dickerson had wanted him to be government printer under Van Buren. Is wholly under Greene's influence. A.L.S. 7p. 10 x 8 in.

Jackson, Andrew, 1767-1845. Ch B 1.37

1829
Jan 14

Greene, Nathaniel, 1797-1877.

To David Henshaw.

[Washington.] Reports the conversation with Calhoun of Jackson's probable appointments. Calhoun disappointed in Orne. Gives Jarvis' feeling. Names the candidates for the Boston Post-Office. The Post-master General is too friendly with politicians, hoping for a split in the Jackson party. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

Jackson, Andrew . Ch A 8.62

1831
Apr 26

Hassler, Ferdinand R ; 1769-1843.

To Christian Mayer Esq., President of the Neptune Insurance Company, Baltimore.

[Washington.] Has received a letter from Zandt of Karlsruhe concerning the legacy of a deceased friend. Quotes from the letter an inquiry concerning himself which made him very happy. Asks how to send a package of books. Comments unfavorably on the changes in the Cabinet under Jackson. Believes Van Buren to be the cause of dissension. A.L.S. 2p. 13 x 8 in.

JACKSON, ANDREW, PRESIDENT U. S., 1767-1845--POETRY. Ch.D.5.1

Hibbard, Harry, 1816-1872.

A.Ms. (Poem): Andrew Jackson. [n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

Sent to James Madison Rix for publication in the Coos County Democrat.

Ms.A.1.2
vol.4
no.67

JACKSON, ANDREW, PRES.U.S., 1767-1845.

Prentice, John

A.L.S. to William Lloyd Garrison blaming James W. Webb and Colonel Storrs for exciting mobs against Abolitionists and for defeat of Whig party; willing to submit to usurpations of Andrew Jackson rather than follow such leaders; [Providence, R.I.] 22 Oct. 1834. (3 p.)

1829 Jackson, Andrew, pres. U.S., 1767-1845 No.2 in *G.51.7.6

Mar 29 Tazewell, Lyttleton Waller, 1774-1860.

To Edward Livingston

[Norfolk] Has written the President [Andrew Jackson] declining post offered him. Hopes this will not hinder Livingston's acceptance of that proferred him.

A.L.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Jackson, Andrew, pres. U.S., 1767-1845 Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.2 No.38 W. L. Garrison to I. Knapp. Hopes I. K. will find room «in Liberator» for the letter of A.J. re movements of Gen. E. P. Gaines. 8/23/1836

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1868 Jackson, Mrs. Anna. No.84 in Ms.C.1.7.1
Dec 2

To John S. Dwight.

[Philadelphia, (Pa.).] Writes for Mrs. [Emma?] Seiler, who asks Dwight to publish the accompanying article in the next issue of his Journal. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

An article on "Music in Philadelphia," signed "Progress," appears in Dwight's Journal, December 19, 1868.

1870 Jackson, Mrs. Anna. No.85 in Ms.C.1.7.1
Apr 6

To John S. Dwight.

[Philadelphia, (Pa.).] Writes for Mr. [Gotthilf] Guhlemann, who needs a second part for Chopin's Concerto in F minor; asks if Dwight could send her Dresel's arrangement. A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1870 Sep 1

Jackson, Mrs. Anna. No.86 in Ms.C.1.7.1

To John S. Dwight.

[Broad Top.] Is glad Dwight also objects to Mrs. Seiler's plan that "the Quartette" should play in Boston. Asks Dwight to arrange a subscription list for them in Boston the following season. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Refers to the Parlor Concert Quartette Club of Philadelphia.

Jackson, Anna.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Jackson, Benjamin.

Ashurst, Sir Henry, bart., d.1710.

Ms.Eng.
189
(1)

Ms.L. (3d person; rough draft) to Lord Godolphin complaining that monies expended by commission sent to New England to inquire into naval stores have not been repaid by Treasury; [London? Aug. 1703?] 1 s. (2 p.)

With this are two statements from Benjamin Jackson to Ashurst on expenses incurred by commission; [London?] 1 Aug.-16 Aug. 1703. 2 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Eng.
189(2)

Jackson, Benjamin

Hill, Richard, 1655-1727.

2 Promissory notes S. to Henry Ashurst, witnessed by Benja. Jackson; [London?] 8 August 1697. 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
879

Jackson, Bolton.

Ellicott, E T

A.L.S. to Bolton Jackson on failure of Bank of Maryland; Baltimore, 29 Mar. 1834. 1 s. (4 p.) With A.N.S. by E. Bond at end.

Jackson, Charles, 1775-1855. Ch.F.12.37

A.L.S. to Samuel Swett; Boston, 29 Feb. 1804. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866

Jackson, Charles, 1775-1855.

Ch.F.12.37A

A.L.S. to Samuel Swett; Newburyport, 13 Dec. 1808 (?)
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Swett, Samuel, 1782-1866.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
101

Jackson, Charles, 1775-1855.
A.N.S. to E.S. Dixwell sending list of books for Association library. Boston : ms., 10 Oct. 1844.
1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 1807-1899, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532101

MRG90-532101

20992

R-B
BLS
Ms.
177

Jackson, Charles, 1775-1855.
L. (copy) to (Alexander) Young regarding his recollections of Latin School in 1785. Boston : ms., 20 Nov. 1845.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.Young, Alexander. II.T.

RG90-532183

MRG90-532183

19330

Jackson, Charles *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Boston, 21 Oct. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Jackson, Charles *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

Jackson, Charles, 1775-1855

*G.41.9.11 and
*G.41.9.12 and
*G.41.9.13

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Ms.D.S. (copy): Report, with Charles Jackson and F[rancis] C[alley] Gray, to President and Fellows of Harvard College, on financial condition of that institution, recommending a "general system of retrenchment"; [Cambridge ? Mass.] 26 Dec. [signed?] by J[ohn] T[hornton] Kirkland follows.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Jackson, Charles. Ch B 2.36

1824 Dec 29

Worthington, William.

To the Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[New South Church and Society, Summer Street.] Invitation to the ordination of Alexander Young Jr. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Signed also by Samuel H. Hewes, and Charles Jackson.

Ms.Am.
1818
(10)

Jackson, Charles Loring, 1847-1935.

A.L.S. to James B. Francis on improperly acquired metals and crucibles from Uriah A. Boyden estate; Cambridge, 8 Jan. 1882. 1 s. (1 p.)

With this is copy of reply. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Chemists, American
2 Boyden, Uriah Atherton, 1804-1879
I Francis, James Bicheno, 1815-1892

dp

5

Jackson, Charles Thomas, 1805-1880.   Ch.E.8.27

A.L.S. to Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn; Boston, 13 Feb. ~~1851~~. 1857
1 s. (4 pp.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Ale[illegible]er Scammwell, 1783-1851.

1740-
1778

Jackson, Clement and Jackson, Joseph. Ch. K. 1.4

Receipts.

Jackson, Cyril, 1746-1819. Ch.C.4.58

A.L.S. to Samuel Henley; Stamford [Eng.] 2 Sept. 1787.
2 s. (2 p.)

I Henley, Samuel, 1740-1815

Ms.Am. Jackson, David K
1200
(201)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Jackson, Eben (glazier)

Ms. Th. 1. T 36(38), T 38 (21)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

[18-?] Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875 Ms.A.9.2

11 Oct. Vol.20

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.69

[Washington St., Boston] The writer regrets that he can offer only pecuniary aid to the Liberty Bell, as a consciousness of his deficiencies warns him "not to impose a burden under the pretence of rendering aid"-that is, not to attempt the writing of a story or essay.

A.N.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Liberty Bell, periodical
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1840 Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875 Ms.A.1.2
26 Oct. Vol.10
To Robert Charles Winthrop No.19

[Boston] Asks for R. C. W.'s views on Slavery. Wants to know if he is in favor of abolishing all Constitutional provisions requiring citizens of the free states "to aid in supporting ... Slavery ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 U.S. Constitution
I Winthrop, Robert Charles, 1809-1894

1848
19 Dec.

Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.65

To Anne Warren Weston

«No pl.» The writer is sending for the Fair 50 boxes of soap.

A.N.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 6 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Weston, Anne Warren

1860
29 Feb.

Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.2
No.25

To Samuel May, Jr.

«Boston» An itemized statement by the Treasurer of the Mass. A.S. Society of the sums received from Samuel May jr., "the whole being the net proceeds ... of the Twenty sixth National Antislavery Subscription Anniversary."
Ms.D.S. 2p. 4 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.
Memorandum on verso of leaf.

1 Abolitionists. Anniversaries, etc
I May, Samuel, Jr.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875.

v.35

p.120

Letter to W.P. Garrison; Boston, 25 August 1867.

I Garrison, Wendell Phillips, 1840-1907.

DIGITIZED

1868 Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875 Ms.A.1.1
10 May Vol.7
To «William Lloyd» Garrison No.83 A

« ? » Explains why he agreed to W.L.G.'s motion to give $4200 of the F. Jackson legacy to the National Anti-Slavery Standard. Says that he was trying to arrive at a compromise agreement between the opposing factions of the Board of Trustees. Doesn't think that the Court had any right to rule on the disposition of the legacy.
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

w/ envelope

1 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861
2 National Anti-Slavery Standard,newspaper
I Garrison, [William Lloyd] 1805-1879

Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875.

Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875 Ms.A.9.2

A brother of Francis Jackson. See main card for full contents.

Vol.24 No.22 A. W. Weston to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. People say that E. J. will vote the Free-soil ticket. 8/22/1848

Jackson, Edmund, 1795-1875 Ms.A.1.2

Brother of Francis Jackson.
In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.5 No.35 M. Clark to F. Jackson. "I was very happy to see your brother Edmund, and truly desirous to have him stay longer ..." 8/6/1835

Jackson, Edward Ch A 2.36

Named as one of the English who took an Indian child in service from among the number who surrendered with John of Packachooge in August, 1676.

The document is so mounted that the item concerning Jackson cannot be read. See Vol.8 of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, P.272 for the printed copy.

See entry under:

1676 Aug 10 Gookin, Daniel, 1612-1687

Ch K 1.3

1759 Jackson, Edward page 77

March 14

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.605

Jackson, Edward, 1700-1754

Cotton, Rowland, 1701-1778

A.L.S. to the Reverend Edward Jackson of Woburn about Jackson's alledged illegitimate child by Keziah Henshaw; Boston, 28 Aug. 1752. 1 s. (2 p.)

BAC
Ms.
115
(32A)

Jackson, Edward Payson, 1840-1905.

A.Ms.S.: Poem addressed to Julia Ward Howe; [n.p., 1905]
1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1590
(2)

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1849

Ms.D.: Contributions of religious societies in Mass. for June and July; cBoston, Aug. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Jackson, Francis.

DIGITIZED

1843
28 June

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.18
No.64

«Boston» Report on finances, including list of donations received at the New England A.S. Convention, with names of donors, and list of pledges made there, with names of pledgers. The writer attended the New Bedford Convention on June 20, and reports also on gifts and pledges made there.
A.L.S. 5 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Jackson, Francis. 1789-1861. Ms.949

Records of the Special Trustees of the Jackson Fund. Manuscripts.

*Map 81.4.N4.1831A
~~No. 11 in *Map 55.5~~

Jackson, Francis. 1789–1861.
[Plan of the ancient burial ground, Newton. Anon.]
Manuscript. [Newton. 1831.] Size, 27 × 21⅝ inches. Scale, 20 feet to 1 inch.
A rough draft of the plan signed by Jackson [No. 12 in *Map 55.5].

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

Map

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 24, 1911.

H6458 — Newton, Mass. Cemeteries. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.

*Map 81.4.N4.1831
~~No. 12 in *Map 55.5~~

Jackson, Francis. 1789–1861.
Plan of the ancient burial place, Newton.
Manuscript. [Newton.] 1831. Size, 27 × 21½ inches. Scale, 20 feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 23, 1911.

H6456 — Newton, Mass. Cemeteries. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps.

Ms.A.1.2
v.5
p.26

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to B.C. Bacon; «n.p.» 7 May 1835.

I Bacon, Benjamin C [illegible], 1803-1874.

1835 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
15 Oct. Vol.5
No.58

To the Ladies of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

«Boston» Offers his "dwelling house in Hollis Street for the purpose of holding your annual meeting or for any other meeting ..."

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society

1836 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
8 Apr. Vol.6
To T. R. Sullivan No.17

[Boston] Criticises a pro-Slavery sermon delivered by T.R.S. Says he is not "moved by denunciations." His friends were disturbed by the addressee's attack on the Anti-Slavery cause. Claims that Abolitionists are not "enemies to the union of the states."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

I Sullivan, T R

1837
12 Oct.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.75

To James Boyd, Isaac Parker, & Moses Everett

«Boston» A protest against the failure to read a notice of an Anti-Slavery meeting in the Hollis Street Church.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Boyd, James

1837
24 Oct.

«Jackson, Francis» 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.80

To Messrs. Boyd, Everett & Parker

«Boston» Heard that his notice of an Anti-Slavery meeting was suppressed because two members of the Standing Committee believed that the pastor had referred the matter to the Committee with his recommendation that the notice should not be read. F. J. claims that the pastor declined to read the notice, unless some member of the Committee would authorize his doing so. Agrees that the Committee does not have to assume the responsibility of deciding what notice shall be read in church. Asks whether the above principle applies when other ministers occupy the pulpit. Says that 1,000,000 names have been signed on petitions t[illegible]ngress.

A.L. 3 p. 7 5/8 x 9 5/8

Rough draft?

1 Hollis Street Society, Boston.
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
3 Anti-Slavery petitions
I Boyd, James

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.6
p.77

Letter to James Boyd, Isaac Parker, and Moses Everett, Standing Committee of Hollis Street Church; «Boston» 29 Oct. 1837.

I Boyd, James
II Parker, Isaac
III Everett, Moses
IV Boston. Hollis Street Church. Standing Committee.

1837 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
3 Nov.
Vol.6
To Samuel Hubbard No.81

«Boston» Gives his views on the Slavery question. Asks whether S. H. favors (1) the annexation of Texas, (2) the admission of a new state with a constitution "establishing or tolerating domestic Slavery," (3) the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia, (4) whether Congress can prohibit the Slave trade between the District of Columbia, the territories and the states, and (5) whether Congress ought not to suppress the native Slave trade.
A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
2 Slave-trade
3 Texas--History--Republic, 1835-1846
I Hubbard, Samuel

1837 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

9 Nov. Vol.6

To John Pierpont No.78

«Boston» Another letter about the refusal of the Hollis Street Society to allow notices of Anti-Slavery meetings to be read from the pulpit. F. J. tells of a petition by 35 members of the Society to allow "the use of the meeting house for the purpose of an address on Slavery by the Misses Grimké." The petition was denied. The Standing Committee left it to the discretion of the minister as to whether notices should be read in church. F. J. does not feel obliged to submit to the rule of the Committee or the majority of the Society.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 Hollis Street Society, Boston
3 Grimké, Sarah Moore, 1792-1873
4 Grimké, Angelina Emily, 1805-1879
I Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

1837 «Jackson, Francis» 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

Nov.

Vol.6

No.85

Notice of a meeting

«(Boston?)» "Sir, It is proposed to hold a public meeting of citizens of Boston ... at Faneuil Hall ... to take into consideration the recent attack on the liberty of the press at Alton «Ill.» The meeting is called on the application of Dr. Channing & others ..." The subject of the meeting was to be the murder of E. P. Lovejoy at Alton.

A.L. 1 p. 6 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Lovejoy, Elijah Parish, 1802-1837
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc

1837 «Jackson, Francis» 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
5 Dec. Vol.6
No.101

List of subscribers to Rev. J. Pierpont's sermon.

«Boston» The lists show the number of copies of the sermon mentioned in letter No.100 ante taken by each subscriber and the payments made by some of the subscribers.
A.D.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

1837 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
8 Dec. Vol.6
To Joseph Tinker Buckingham No.93

(Boston?). Declines an invitation to run for the office of Mayor. Does not want to involve the Anti-Slavery cause in politics.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Nomination for office
I Buckingham, Joseph Tinker, 1779-1861

1837 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.94

10 Dec.

To Joshua Crane

[Boston] A reply to J. C.'s letter of Dec.10th in which he complained of the uselessness of discussing the sale of an edition of sermons and criticised the Abolitionists' attitude toward the U.S. Constitution. The writer vigorously defends the right of free discussion of all subjects.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in. [With J. Crane to F. Jackson, dated Dec.10,1837]

1 Liberty of speech
2 U.S. Constitution
I Hollis Street Society, Boston

1838
5 Feb.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.102

To John Pierpont

«Boston» Sends additional money received from the sale of J. P.'s sermon. Describes the distribution and sale of the sermon. The deacons, Standing Committee and influential members of the Hollis Street Society would have nothing to do with it.

A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
I Pierpont, John, 1785-1866

1838
Feb.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.93

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

«No pl.» Receipted bill for cash paid for use of Faneuil Hall, printing, and lithographic copies of resolutions. A.D.S. 3 p. 3 7/8 x 7 5/8 & 2 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

The second leaf contains a receipted bill for 250 copies of Anti-Slavery Resolutions lithographed, sent to Francis Jackson and signed by Thomas Moore.

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

1838 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

16 Mar. Vol.7

To William Slade No.14

«Boston» Thanks W. S. for a copy of a speech he delivered in Congress. Sends money for additional copies. Forwards a report on the annexation of Texas adopted by the Mass. Legislature.

A.L.s. (Signature copied) 2 p. 7 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--Addresses, essays, lectures
2 Massachusetts. General Court
I Slade, William, 1786-1859

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.7
p.36

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Jesse Stedman; ⸢n.p.⸣ 20 June 1838.

I Stedman, Jesse, 1782-18[illegible].

[1838]
[24 June]

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.35

To William Lloyd Garrison

[(Boston?)] Rough drafts of letters about replies to the charges of infidelity made by Rev. [Jesse?] Stedman against W.L.G.

A.L.s. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 7 1/2 in. & 4 1/4 x 7 5/8 in.

DIGITIZED

1 Stedman, Jesse, 1781-1864
2 Religion
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

1838 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
24 June Vol.7
To William Lloyd Garrison No.36

«Boston» F. J. sends a manuscript copy of the letter he wrote to Rev. Jesse Stedman, who had denounced W.L.G. as "an enemy to the Christian religion."
A.L.s. 4 p. 11 x 8 3/4 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, II:250-252.

1 Stedman, Jesse, 1781-1864
2 Religion
I Garrison, William Llody, 1805-1879

1838
30 Oct.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.68

To Richard Fletcher

«Boston» A rough draft of a letter to R. F. asking his views on the Anti-Slavery question. Asks specifically about Slavery in the District of Columbia and the suppression of the domestic slave trade.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
2 Slave-trade
I Fletcher, Richard, 1788-1860

1838
1 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.69

To Samuel T. Armstrong

«Boston» "I observe with pleasure that you have permitted yourself to be put in nimination for Senator from this county." Urges S. T. A. to oppose Slavery. Asks if he favors abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia and suppression of the domestic slave trade.

A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
2 Slave-trade
I Armstrong, Samuel T., 1794-1850

1838
17 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.74

Agreement

«Boston» F. J., E. Quincy and W. Bassett are appointed a committee to handle the "pecuniary concerns" of the Liberator. They may appoint one of their number Treasurer, and purchase paper and supplies. Garrison is to be the editor and I. Knapp the printer. The agreement shows the order in which bills and salaries are to be paid. Knapp, O. Johnson and Garrison are to be "paid in proportion to the amount of the sums due them."

A.D.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877
3 Bassett, William, 1803-1871
4 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
I Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889

1839 Jan. 1

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.96

To Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

[Boston.] Expense account and receipt. Approval signed by S[amuel] Philbrick for Committee on Finance & Bills.
A.D.S. 2 p. 4 x 7 5/8 in.

I Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 39

Jackson, Francis (178~~0~~9-1861)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Boston, 11 Feb. 1839. 2 p.

Commotion caused by Mr Pierpont's sermon. Foreign slave-trade and Colonization Memorial. Hearing to be granted the Slavery Committee.

1 Pierpont, John
2 Negroes--Colonization

*Ms.A.
21.12
p. 145

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Francis (1780-1861)

L.S. to A‹mos› A‹ugustus› Phelps; Boston, 25 Oct. 1842. 1 p.

Invitation to address the meeting to be held in Faneuil Hall, for the protection of personal liberty.

Also signed by Ellis Gray Loring, Amos B. Merrill, and S‹amuel› E‹dmund› Sewall.

1 Boston. Faneuil Hall

DIGITIZED

1839
10 April

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian

Ms.B.1.6.
Vol.1
No.9

To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass.

⌊Boston⌋ Notification that the addressee had been appointed a delegate of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society to the 6th Anniversary of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York on May.7,1840.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Also signed by Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Cor. Sec.

I Addressee

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.34

20 Apr.

To Whom?

«Boston» A letter notifying the addressee that he has been appointed a delegate to the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society.
A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. «With F. Jackson to S. Osgood, undated (rough draft of part of letter No.32)»

Signed also by W. L. Garrison.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I American Anti-Slavery Society

1839
20 Apr.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.33

To Samuel Osgood

«Boston» A letter appointing the addressee a delegate to the anniversary meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society. A.N.s. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in. «With F. Jackson to Whom?, undated»

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
2 American Anti-Slavery Society
I Osgood, Samuel, 1774-1862

1839
1 June

[Jackson, Francis] 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.32

To Samuel Osgood

[Boston] A new state Anti-Slavery society was announced at the New England Anti-Slavery Convention. Regrets the rift in the Abolitionists' ranks. W. L. Garrison denounced only the pro-Slavery clergy and H. Martineau did the same. Doesn't think W.L.G. is too severe in his denunciations of the slaveholders after reading T. D. Weld's Slavery As It Is. W.L.G. has made many enemies by his criticism of his opponents.
A.L. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 New Orgainzation (title)
2 Slavery and the church
I Osgood, Samuel, 1774-1862

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

16 Sept. Vol.8

To John Parker No.55

«Boston» Wants J. P. to help him "sustain" some remarks he made at the last meeting of the Proprietors of the Hollis Street Church, "which meeting was adjourned to the evening for final action."

A.N.s. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 8 3/8 in.

1 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Parker, John

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

16 Sept. Vol.8

No.56

To A. W. Thaxter Jr.

«Boston» Sends a copy of some remarks he made at a recent meeting of the Proprietors of the Hollis Street Church. Asks A. W. T. Jr. to sustain by his presence or his proxy these same remarks at the next meeting.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Thaxter, A.W.

[1839]
15 Oct.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.66

To Nathaniel B. Borden

[(Boston?)] Rough draft of a request for permission to strike out certain passages in N. B. B.'s letter to Gov. E. Everett dated Oct.14th.
A.N.s. 1 p. 8 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
I Borden, Nathaniel B., 1801-1865

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

18 Oct. Vol.8

To Abbott Lawrence No.68-70

«Boston» Defends the right of the "elector to call for a frank disclosure of the opinions of candidates on all subjects ..." Condemns the slave trade in the District of Columbia. Refers to a former inquiry on the same subject and A. L.'s reply to it. Does not require the addressee to commit himself.

A.L.s. 8 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Rough draft?

1 Politics, Practical
2 Slavery in the U.S.--District of Columbia
I Lawrence, Abbott, 1792-1855

1839 «Jackson, Francis» 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
24 Oct. Vol.8
No.73

To «Joseph Tinker Buckingham»

«Boston» Sends a reply to Henry Clay's speech on Slavery by Judge Ward, for insertion in the Boston Courier.
A.L. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft. A fragment.

1 Clay, Henry, 1777-1852
I [Buckingham, Joseph Tinker] 1779-1861

[1839] Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861 Ms.A.9.2
[Oct.?] Vol.12
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.68

[?] The writer presents a copy of John Pierpont's defense, and offers to send 60 or 70 copies, if the addressee considers it a suitable article for the Anti-Slavery Fair. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Pierpont, John, 1785-1866
2 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

1839
1 Nov.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.78

To Edward Everett

«Boston» Refers to E. E.'s correction of an erroneous statement in his letter of Oct.24th. E. E. meant the last session of Congress when he wrote "last year." F. J. blames himself for changing this phrase to "year before last" in the published version. Says that D. Henshaw sent an interrogatory on Slavery to Judge Morton, but no reply has been received. E. E.'s letter to N. B. Borden is considered "frank and satisfactory" by the Abolitionists.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Borden, Nathaniel B., 1801-1865
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

13 Nov. Vol.8

To John Pierpont No.81

«Boston?» "Enclosed please find the yeas and nays on the motion to accept Crane's report ... I am of opinion that it would be well to omit all notice from the Pulpit of our dissentions«sic» until the new year comes in ..." (Apparently a reference to J. P.'S contest with the Hollis Street Society.) A.N. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft.

1 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1839
12 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.90

To S. S. Cowles

«Boston» A reply to S. S. C.'s invitation to a meeting of the Connecticut Anti-Slavery Society. Approves of the members' intention to discuss the political duty of an Abolitionist. Thinks that the Abolitionists in this country should follow the English practice of not allying themselves to any political party or religious sect.
A.L. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Rough draft.

1 Connecticut. Abolitionists
2 Politics, Practical
I Cowles, S.S.

1839 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.92

To "Dear Friend"

«Boston» Praises W. L. Garrison's devotion to the Anti-Slavery cause, and his editorship of the Liberator. Gives G. Thompson's arguments in favor of the Liberator. Quotes W. Goodell's commendation of the same paper. Amasa Walker said that the enemies of the A-S cause would be glad to see the last of the paper. Also quotes from letters of Gerrit Smith, Wendell Phillips, Maria (W.) Chapman and N. P. Rogers to the effect that the Liberator must be maintained. Appeals for subscriptions.

A.L.s. (Lithographic copy) 3 p. 17 1/4 x 10 3/4 in.

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

1839 «Jackson, Francis» 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.33

To «Samuel Osgood»

«(Boston?)» A rough draft of a part of the letter on No.32. A.L. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. «With F. Jackson to S. Osgood, dated Apr.20,1839»

1839 [Jackson, Francis] 1780-1861

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.34

To [Samuel Osgood]

[(Boston?)] A rough draft of a portion of the letter on No.32.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in. [With F. Jackson to Whom?, dated Apr.20,1839]

I [Osgood, Samuel] 1774-1862

1840 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
3 Apr.
Vol.9
No.25

To «Jonathan Phillips?»

«Boston» "You are perhaps aware that a convention of Friends of Universal Freedom is to be held in London ... It has been thought desireable, that Mr. William Adam of Harvard University should be present at this meeting ... He has ... an almost unequalled amount of information relating to the Slavery of Hindustan ... Mr. Adam feels a strong call of conscience to bring before the world ... his report of the ... wrong and outrage under which ... Hindu slaves are suffering ..." The writer and his friends have raised money to pay Garrison's expenses and now want contributions for W. Adam's passage money. Suggests that "with just government and laws," the cultivation of cotton in I[illegible] would be increased enough to break the monopoly of Amer[illegible] cotton.

A.L.s. 6 p. 10 x 8 in.

Rough draft.

1 World's Anti-Slavery Convention, 1840
2 India--Social conditions
3 Adam, William
4 India--Commerce--Cotton
I [Phillips?, Jonathan]

DIGITIZED

1840 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian Ms.B.1.6.
9 April Vol.1
To Rev. Samuel May Jr., Leicester, Mass. No.12

[Boston] Notification that the addressee has been appointed a delegate of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society to the Annual Meeting of the American Anti-Slavery Society in New York on May 12,1840.
"...business of great importance, involving the integrity of the Anti-Slavery cause, is expected to be brought before the Society."
Printed Letter. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Signed by Francis Jackson, Pres't. and Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Sec.

I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1840
20 May

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.13

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Boston] Mr. May's letter of May 18th was received. Mr. (Alanson) St. Clair charged the writer with bringing a large delegation to the annual meeting in New York by getting the more prosperous delegates to pay the expenses of those who could not otherwise afford the trip. The writer claims that this is a regular procedure. "The Liberator" announced a public meeting at the Chardon St. Chapel for the purpose of persuading people to go.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7 1/2 x 10 in.

1 St. Clair, Alanson
I Addressee

1840 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

1 June

Vol.9

To Mary Clark No.48

«Boston» Sends a word of encouragement to those who are supporting the Herald of Freedom and its editor, N. P. Rogers. Extols Rogers and Garrison as true followers for their long journey to London in behalf of the slave. Encloses a small contribution. Says that the Hollis Street Society has not yet made any specific charges.

A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Herald of Freedom, periodical
2 Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846
3 Hollis Street Society, Boston
I Clark, Mary

1840 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
10 June Vol.9
No.50

To Benjamin F. Hatch

«Boston» Explains the method of paying for goods and services for the Liberator. In reply to B. F. H.'s letter of June 5th, F. J. says that neither Garrison, O. Johnson or I. Knapp have been paid all that is owing to them, and doubts if any money is due to B. F. H. Will lay the addressee's claim before the Board of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 1/8 in.

Rough draft.

1 Liberator, newspaper
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
3 Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889
4 Knapp, Isaac, 1804-1843
5 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
I Hatch, Benjamin F.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.9
p.124

Letter to N.P. Rogers; [n.p.] 24 Sept. 1840.

American Anti-Slavery Society out of funds; Collins to be sent to England; Letters of introduction; Copy in J.A. Collins's handwriting.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

1840 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2
30 Sept. Vol.10
To William Lloyd Garrison No.2

[Boston] A copy of a set of resolutions passed by the Board of Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society commending the mission of J. A. Collins to England to raise money for the Anti-Slavery cause.
A.N.s. 1 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society
2 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.2
v.10
p.18

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; Boston, 31 Oct. 1840.

Opening new account; invitation to stand until abolition of slavery. Copy of reply to Rogers's letter of 24 Oct written on back.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11
p.34

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; Boston, 24 Jan 1841.

Contribution for himself and "Herald"; Annual meeting.
Rough draft.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.123

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; [n.p.] 18 October 1841.

His debt to the slave; Garrison heads movement. Rough draft.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

1842

Being Processed

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.A.1.2
v.12,pt.2
p.107

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.L.:to Courier discussing W.J. Eveleth's part in the case of George Latimer; «n.p.» 1 Nov. 1842. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Eveleth, William Jos
2. Latimer, George

«1842» Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.9.2
«21 Dec?» Vol.17
No.152

Memorandum

«Boston» An account of money received at the Fair and deposited in the Washington Bank on Dec. 21.
A.D.S. 2 p. 6 1/8 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1842 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.9.2

«22 Dec.» Vol.17

Memorandum No.152

«Boston» An account of money received the second day of the Fair and deposited in the Washington Bank.
A.D.S. 1 p. 6 5/8 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1842»
«23 Dec?»

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.153

Memorandum

«Boston» An account of money received the third day of the Fair and deposited in Washington Bank.

A.D.S. 1 p. 7 x 8 in.

A postscript notes the payment of $35 to Warren Weston for duties.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1842»
«24 Dec?»

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
No.153

Memorandum

«Boston» Account of money received the fourth day of the Fair and deposited in the Washington Bank.
A.D.S. 1 p. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1842» Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.9.2

«26 Dec?» Vol.17

Memorandum No.154

«Boston» Account of money received from the Fair on December 24 and 26.

A.D.S. 1 p. 5 1/8 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1842 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.9.2

[27 Dec?] Vol.17

Memorandum No.154

[Boston] Account of money received from the Fair on December 27 and the amount deposited in the Washington Bank.
A.D.S. 1 p. 5 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1842» Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.9.2

«28 Dec?» Vol.17

Memorandum No.156

«Boston» Account of money received at the A.S. Fair on December 28, and of previous receipts on the seven first days of the Fair, deposited in the Washington Bank. A.D.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

A postscript lists sums received at the Fair and "paid out on the spot" for stated expenses.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.13
p.1

Letter to N.P. Rogers; [n.p.] 1 January 1843.

Words of encouragement for Herald of Freedom.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.13
p.2

Letter to ‹?›; Boston, 5 Jan. 1843.

Calls for a meeting.

1843
6 Jan.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.72

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman and Caroline, Anne W., and Deborah Weston

«Boston» An invitation to attend a meeting to be held at the writer's house on January 9, "for the purpose of devising measures to extend the circulation of the Liberator."
Ms.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)
II Weston, Caroline
III Weston, Anne Warren
IV Weston, Deborah

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.3

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.: Resolutions of meeting of Anti-slavery group on Liberator; «Boston» 9 Jan. 1843. 1 s (4 p.)

Signed by 15 people.

DIGITIZED

1843
~~16 Feb.?~~
9 Jan.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.28

Appeal in behalf of the Liberator

[Boston] Resolutions and proceedings of a meeting of members and friends of the Massachusetts and American Anti-Slavery Societies. The manuscript is an appeal for new subscriptions to the Liberator and it also urges meetings of the Abolitionists wherever possible.
A.D.S. 2pp. 17 x 19 in.

Signed also by Maria Weston Chapman, Ellis Gray Loring, Samuel Philbrick, Thankful Southwick, William Jenkins, Abner Sanger, William Ashby Jr., M. A. W. Johnson, Christopher Robinson, John Rogers, Geor[illegible] Bradburn, John A. Collins, Wendell Phillips, Edmund Q[illegible].

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.37

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; «n.p.» 13 July 1843.

Fears he is overtasking himself; suggests a vacation. Rough draft.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.40

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 26 July 1843.

William F. White willing to go into Anti-Slavery field without compensation, just for expenses, so father has sent him; will accept invitation to visit him at Northampton; Rogers will accompany him. Quite illegible--rough draft.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.53

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 13 Sept. 1843.

Remark of John Quincy Adams; measures proper to be taken; question of a house; contribution from Elizabeth Pease.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1844
Jan. 2

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.89

Eleventh Mass. Anti-Slavery Fair 1844

[Boston] Statements of the proceeds from sales at the fair, day by day, from Dec. 24 through Jan. 2, by the Treasurer. A.D.S. 1p. 8 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Ms.A.1.2
v.14
p.29

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; Boston, 12 May 1844.

Money for editorial support of Herald of Freedom; how he acquired it from Hutchinson family; thier intention of attending New England Convention; Proceedings of four-day meeting in New York;

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.14
p.69

Letter to N.P. Rogers, Boston, 6 November 1844.

Regret at hearing of illness; their differences and similarities; Herald difficulty should be settled before convention on the 20th.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.3

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; Boston, 14 January 1845.

Suggests they take the Herald again; plans for its financing and circulation.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.37

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to N.P. Rogers; Boston, 3 June 1845.

Death of son-in-law will prevent attendance at Anti-Slavery meeting. Charles D. Meriam married to Eliza Frances, his eldest daughter--his last moments and plans for burial.

I Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

[1845]
25 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.153

Memorandum

[Boston] Receipt for $330 from the Faneuil Hall fair on the third day.

A.D.S. 1 p. 3 1/4 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1845»
«Dec.26»

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Memorandum

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.153

«Boston» Receipt for $366.62 on the fourth day of the fair in Faneuil Hall.

A.D.S. 1 p. 3 1/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1845
27 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

"Faneuil Hall Fair"

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.101

.(Boston). Statement of receipts for the fifth day of the fair.

A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1845
30 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Memorandum

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.153

«Boston» Receipt for $259.71 from the fair at Faneuil Hall.
A.D.S. 2 p. 3 1/2 x 6 1/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1845
31 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.153

Memorandum

«Boston» Receipt for $230.10 from the fair at Faneuil Hall.
A.D.S. 1 p. 2 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

[1845]
[Dec.]

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

"Faneuil Hall Fair"

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.99

[(Boston)] Statement of the receipts of the first day of the fair.

A.D.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.14

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Ms.D.: Draft by F.Jackson & W.L.Garrison of petition requesting Massachusetts General Court to secede from the Union; [Boston, Jan. 1846] 3 s. joined to form 1 p.

1 Secession
I. Garrison, William Llo[illegible] 1805-1879.
II. Massachusetts. General Court.

1846
2 Jan.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.105

"Faneuil Hall Fair"

:(Boston): Statement of receipts for each day of the A.S. fair of 1845, from Dec. 23 through Jan.1 and of the total receipt.

A.D.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

[1846]
[Jan.]

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

"Fair in 1845"

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.99

[(Boston)] Statement of receipts for each of nine days of the A.S.Fair.

A.D.S. 2p. 4 5/8 x 4 5/8 in.

Signed with initials.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Ms.G.33.33
p.45

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Loring Moody; Boston, 18 May 1846.

I. Moody, Loring, 1814-188

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.60

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.: Draft of notice about donation to Anti-Slavery cause; Boston, 12 June 1846. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.98

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 30 Sept. 1846.

Notes on four great meetings touching Anti-Slavery held in Faneuil Hall: Demoncratic State Convention; Pro-slavery Whig Convention; John B. Hale's speech on Anti-Slavery, and the fugitive slave case agitation; Kirk's lecture on Evangelical Alliance.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.140

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.D.S.: Report of donations for Garrison's Mission and of his withdrawals from fund; Boston, 17 Dec. 1846.

1846
28 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.115

"Received Saturday Dec. 28 1846"

:(Boston): A statement of receipts.
Ms.D.S. 1p. 3 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

[1846?]
Dec.28

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.101

"Received on Monday Dec 28"

[(Boston)] Statement of receipts at the A.S. fair on Dec.28.
A.D.S. 1p. 2 3/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1846
29-30-
31 Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1805-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.116

Three statements of receipts respectively for Dec. 29, 30, 31, 1846.

Ms.Ds.S. 1, 2, 1 p. 3 x 7 3/8, 3 1/2 x 7 3/8, 2 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

1846
Dec.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.115

"Proceeds of first day of Fair"

(Boston). Statement of receipts on Tuesday, Dec.22.
A.D.S. 1p. 4 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1846?» Jackson, Francis, 1780-1860 Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.100

«Dec.?» "3 Day Thursday"

«(Boston)» Statement of receipts for third day of A.S. fair. A.D.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

«1846?»
«Dec.?»

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

"2 Day of Fair Wednesday"

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.1
No.100

«(Boston)» Statement of receipts on second day of the A.S. fair.

A.D.S. 1p. 2 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.9

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 3 February 1847.

Invitation to act as General Agent for Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.14

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Richard Webb; Boston, 27 February 1847.

Publication of pamphlet on distress of famine-stricken Ireland in Boston and elsewhere has had results; donations from the Abolitionists; will be interested in their application so would appreciate a report for Liberator.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.15

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to R.D. Webb; Boston, 27 February 1847.

Copy.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.17
p.17

Letter to Richard Webb; Boston, 1 March 1847.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.15

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

A.L.(copy) to R.D. Webb; Boston, 1 March 1847.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.17
p.15

Letter to R.D. Webb; Boston, 4 March 1847.

Includes copies of two previous letters; deals with donations for sufferers of Irish famine.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.17
p.53

Letter to James K. Polk; Boston, 29 June 1847.

Rough draft of letter requesting an audience on subject of slaveholding.

I Polk, James Knox, 1795-1849.

1848
18 Jan.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.4

[Treasurer's report]

[Boston] Statement of receipts and expenditures at the 14th National Anti-Slavery Bazaar.
A.D.S. 3p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.42

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Secretary of Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association; Boston, 15 December 1848.

He is withdrawing from Association; defines reasons; their hotel, Revere House, leased and the Association living on money derived from traffic in alcohol sold there; members believing in sin of such traffic must of necessity resign as he is doing.

I Massachusetts Charitable Mechanics Association.

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.44

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.D.S.(F.J. & E.G.L.): Report on ransom of Calvin Fairbanks mentioning his "crime" and imprisonment and methods of raising money; Hayden's gratitude; ‹Boston› 1849.

1 Fairbanks, Calvin

I Loring, Ellis Gray, 180[illegible]-1858.

1849 Jackson, Francis. 1780-1861 Ms.A.4.6A
10 Jan.
Vol.3
To the 15th National Anti-Slavery Bazaar No.70

[Boston] A statement of receipts on the ten days of the Bazaar and after, and of disbursements.

A.D.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861. Ch.D.13.69

A.L.S. to the Shakespere Division, Sons of Temperance; Boston, 12 May 1849. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Sons of Temperance. Shakespere Division.

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.62

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to C.L. Remond; Boston, 10 June 1849.
Regrets his inability to loan him $50 as requested.
On Remond's letter of 9 June. Copy.

I Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

DIGITIZED

1849
4 Aug.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.3
No.64

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Boston» The writer declines an invitation of Rev. May to spend a few days in Leicester. The rest of the letter refers to a train excursion for which Rev. Robert Folger Wallcutt sold tickets. An error developed in his cash receipts.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.

1850

Ms.A.1.2
v.19
p.89

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to J.M. McKim; Boston, 10 October 1850.

Regrets inability ot accept invitation to annual meeting of Pennsylvania Anti-Slavery Society; magnanimity of forces working against the slaves and few numbers interested and fighting for their liberation; congratulations to Abolitionists upon manifest progress--encouragement for the future of the cause.

Copy.

I McKim, James Miller, 1810-1874.

Ms.A.1.2
v.19
p.99

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Ms.D.S.: Expenses of sending William and Ellen Craft to England; Boston, 11 Nov. 1850.

1 Craft, William

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.42

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to R.D. Webb; Boston, June 1851.

Letter of introduction; bearer is delegate to London Peace Convention and goes to Europe also to attend World's Fair. For William Jackson.

I Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.53

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to R.D. Webb; Boston, 20 June 1851.

What hospitality and friendliness he and Mary Lennon have shown Mary Shackleton; William Jackson, oldest brother, leaving for Peace Convention--giving him a letter of introduction--their similarities and differences; his nephew, Edmund Jackson, also going to Europe to travel; hopes they meet.

I Webb, Richard,Davis, 1805-1872.

1851
23 Sept.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.25
No.120

To Anne Warren Weston

[Boston] At the request of Wendell Phillips, the writer reports on his efforts to engage a place for the Fair. Has tried hard to get the Melodeon which, however, would involve great expenses. Boylston Hall, the one opposite it "under the Liberty tree," and Amory Hall have been refused. The writer has applied for the hall over the Worcester R.R., which Garrison considered the best. Mentions the sizes of other halls. Suggests that the addressee meet the writer and Mr.Phillips and look at the places.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Weston, Anne Warren

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.7

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 9 March 1852.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.9

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to .L. Garrison; [n.p.] 27 March 1852.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

1852 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.9.2

8 Sept. Vol.26

To Anne Warren Weston No.53

«Boston» A letter about a petition for the use of Faneuil Hall during part of December. W. Phillips thought it should not be presented "until the Webster sizzle had subsided."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Weston, Anne Warren

1852 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861 Ms.A.9.2

14 Sept. Vol.26

To Anne Warren Weston No.56

«Boston» Another letter about the petition for the use of Faneuil Hall during December. Writer tells why the official who received it decided to vote against granting it.

A.N.S. 2 p. 6 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
I Weston, Anne Warren

DIGITIZED

Ms.A 1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

v.22
p.64

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 7 June 1853.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.59

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Theodore Parker; «Boston» 11 June 1854.

I Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

Ms.A 1.2
v.24
p.119

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, Aug. 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Digitized

Ms.Am.
1590
~~(1)~~
(4-5)

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

A.L.S. to Theodore Parker giving account of contributions of Mass. churches for fugitive slaves; Boston, 27 Aug. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Slavery in the U.S.--F[illegible]ive slaves
I Parker, Theodore, 1810[illegible].

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.115

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; «n.p.» 3 Nov. 1855.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A 1.2
v.27
p.20

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 13 June 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.27
p.22

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 16 June 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A 1.2
v.27
p.29

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 28 June 1857.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

1858
28 Apr.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861, and others

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.7
No.26

Copy of Certificate

[Boston] The heading is "Copy of certificate above referred to." The writer and his co-signers deny the truth of an assertion appearing in an English work entitled "The Aspects of Religion in the United States of America, to the effect that Wendell Phillips "stigmatized Washington and Jesus Christ as traitors to humanity;..."
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

Signed also by Samuel May Jr., E. H. Heywood, William Lloyd Garrison, Edmund Quincy, Samuel J(oseph) May.

1 Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.28
p.35

Letter to Wendell Phillips; Boston, 22 May 1858.

I Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

Ms.A 1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.28
p.37

Letter to Mrs. Louisa Loring; Boston, 27 May 1858.

Sympathetic, friendly note on death of her husband.
Copy.

I Loring, Louisa (Gilman), [illegible]1868.

Ms.A.8.1
p.15

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

A.L.S. to Lysander Spooner stating inability to help as all effort and money devoted to Garrison; Boston, 3 Dec. 1858; 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Garrison, William Lloy[illegible]05-1879.
I. Spooner, Lysander, 1808-1887.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.28
p.162

Letter to C.L. Remond; Boston, 15 Dec. 1858.

I Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.1

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 2 Jan. 1859.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.18

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Judge Russell; [Boston] 19 Feb. 1859.

Description of C.L. Hobson, a slave-hunter.

1 Hobson, Charles L

I Russell,

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.77

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 16 July 1859.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.E.5.1
p.132

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to T.W. Higginson; Boston, 6 Dec. 1859.

Ms.A.1.2
v.30
p.73

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 19 June 1860.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

1860 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861. *Ms.A.5.1 no.92/93

Sept 9 A.L.S. to Lydia Maria Child; [Boston] 9 Sept. 1860. 2 s. (3 p.)

Discusses case of escaped slave, Thomas Sims, returned to owner by city of Boston.

1 Sims, Thomas, fugitive slave
I Child, Lydia Maria (Fran[illegible] 1802-1880

Ms.A.1.2
v.30
p.122

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Samuel May; Boston, 24 Sept. 1860.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

DIGITIZED

1861 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian Ms.B.1.6
? Vol.8
Outline of the provisions of his will No.45

«Written at?» This is a condensed outline of the provisions of the will of Francis Jackson.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in. /

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.4 B

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.] 13 January 1861.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.43

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Letter to Executive Committee of American Anti-Slavery Society; Boston, 1 May 1861.

I American Anti-Slavery Society. Executive Committee.

Ms.A.5.1
p.96

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, possible author.

A.D. written on back of invitation to 29th Subscription Anniversary; Trenton, 24 Jan. 1863. 1 p. 8 x 4 3/4".

Jackson, Francis ~ Letters to.

*Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee.

For correspondence addressed to the above in the Garrison Papers, see also:

Farmer, John.	4 Dec. 1834,	v. 4,	no. 86.
------.	8 Jan. 1835,	v. 5,	no. 3.
Clark, M.	10 Jan. 1835,	v. 5,	no. 4.
Bacon, Benjamin C.	5 May 1835,	v. 5,	no. 26.
Clark, Mary.	19 May 1835,	v. 5,	no. 27.
------.	6 Aug. 1835,	v. 5,	no. 35.
Farmer, John.	21 Aug. 1835,	v. 5,	no. 41.
------,	24 Sept. 1835,	v. 5,	no. 53.
Clark, Mary.	27 Sept. 1835,	v. 5,	no. 54.
------.	1 Dec. 1835.	v. 5,	no. 75.
------.	9 Jan. 1836.	v. 6,	no. 2.
Farmer, John	15 Feb. 1836.	v. 6,	no. 11.
Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society	[illegible] Apr. 1836.	v. 6,	no. 15.

*Ms.A.1.2. Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee. (Card 2)

Clark, Mary	13 Nov. 1836.	v. 6, no. 32.
Crocker, C.	Jan. 1837.	v. 6, no. 41.
Clark, Mary	29 Jan. 1837.	v. 6, no. 48.
------.	Mar. 1837.	v. 6, no. 50.
------.	15 Apr. 1837.	v. 6, no. 52.
Farmer, John	3 May 1837.	v. 6, no. 53.
Clark, Mary	14 Aug. 1837.	v. 6, no. 63.
------.	31 Aug. 1837.	v. 6, no. 66.
Farmer, John	1 Sept. 1837.	v. 6, no. 67.
Pierpont, John	9 Sept. 1837.	v. 6, no. 76.
Boyd, James	27 Oct. 1837.	v. 6, no. 77.
------.	23 Oct. 1837,	v. 6, no. 79
Hubbard, Samuel	9 Nov. 1837.	v. 6, no. 82.
Greene, Charles G.	29 Nov. 1837.	v. 6, no. 88.
Choate, Rufus	30 Nov. 1837.	v. 6, no. 89.
Thomas, Seth J.	30 Nov. 1837.	v. 6, no. 90.
Sargent, L.M.	Dec. 1837.	v. 6, no. 91.

*Ms.A.1.2. Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee. (Card 3)

Clark, Mary	12 Dec.	1837.	v. 6, no. 95.
Peirpont, John	5 Feb.	1838.	v. 6, no. 100.
------.	19 Aug.	1838.	v. 6, no. 104.
------.	12 Feb.	1838.	v. 6, no. 105.
------.	19 Mar.	1838.	v. 6, no. 106.
------.	7 Sept.	1838.	v. 6, no. 107.
------.	22 Sept.	1838.	v. 6, no. 108.
Chapman, Henry Grafton	21 Sept.	1838.	v. 6, no. 109.
Ward, Artemus	13 Jan.	1838.	v. 7, no. 6.
Cushing, L. S.	14 Feb.	1838.	v. 7, no. 11.
Slade, William	23 Mar.	1838.	v. 7, no. 15.
Farmer, John	24 Mar.	1838.	v. 7, no. 16.
St Clair, Alanson	Apr.	1838.	v. 7, no. 18.
Howe, Appleton	18 Apr.	1838.	v. 7, no. 19.
Farmer, John	29 May	1838.	v. 7, no. 26.
Stanton, Henry Brewster	6 June	1838?	v. 7, no. 29.

*Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee. (Card 4)

Stanton, Henry Brewster	15 June	1838.	v. 7, no. 33.	
Whittier, John Greenleaf	10 July	1838.	v. 7, no. 39.	
Stewart, Alvan	23 July	1838.	v. 7, no. 44.	
Lew, Edward	13 Aug.	1838.	v. 7, no. 49.	
------.	13 Aug.	1838.	v. 7, no. 50.	
Hanson, Augustus William	22 Oct.	1838.	v. 7, no. 67.	
Phelps, Amos Augustus	20 Dec.	1838.	v. 7, no. 80.	Digitized
Fletcher, Richard	28 Feb.	1839.	v. 8, no. 9.	
Phelps, Amos Augustus	Mar.	c1839.	v. 8, no. 11.	Digitized
May, Samuel Joseph	5 Mar.	1839.	v. 8, no. 16.	
Davis, George Thomas	5 Mar.	1839.	v. 8, no. 17.	
Browne, John White	7 Mar.	1839.	v. 8, no. 19.	
Osgood, Samuel	26 May	1839.	v. 8, no. 31.	
~~Kennick, William~~	~~20 June~~	~~1839.~~	~~v. 8, no. 37.~~	
Bradburn, George	27 June	1839.	v. 8, no. 39.	
May, Samuel Joseph	25 July	1839.	v. 8, no. 43.	
Phelps, Amos Augustus	[illegible] July	1839.	v. 8, no. 42.	Digitized

B. P. L. Form No. 868

*Ms.A.1.2

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee. (Card 5)

Bradburn, George	26 July 1839.	v. 8, no.	44.
------.	10 Sept. 1839.	v. 8, no.	53.
------.	15 Sept. 1839.	v. 8, no.	54.
May, Samuel Joseph	27 Sept. 1839.	v. 8, no.	61.
Child, Lydia Maria (Francis)	3 Oct. [1839]	v. 8, no.	63.
Borden, Nathaniel B.	14 Oct. 1839.	v. 8, no.	64.
------.	17 Oct. 1839,	v. 8, no.	67.
Hull, George	19 Oct. 1839.	v. 8, no.	71.
Everett, Edward	22 Oct. 1839.	v. 8, no.	72.
Henshaw, Daniel	24 Oct. 1839.	v. 8, no.	74.
Borden, Nathaniel B.	28 Oct. 1839.	v. 8, no.	76.
Everett, Edward	31 Oct. 1839.	v. 8, no.	77.
Cowles, S. S.	3 Dec. 1839.	v. 8, no.	87.
------.	28 Dec. 1839.	v. 8, no.	94.
Borden, Nathaniel B.	3 Jan. 1839.	v. 9, no.	5.
Bradburn, George	23 Apr. 1840.	v. 9, no.	30.
------.	[illegible] Apr. 1840.	v. 9, no.	32.

*Ms.A.1.2. Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee. (Card 6)

Bradburn, George	3 May	1840.	v. 9, no. 37.
------.	5 May	1840.	v. 9, no. 38.
May, Samuel, Jr	18 May	1840.	v. 9, no. 42.
Hatch, Benjamin F.	5 June	1840.	v. 9, no. 49.
Collins, John Anderson	13 Aug.	1840.	v. 9, no. 100.
Clark, Mary	10 Sept.	1840.	v. 9, no. 118.
Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody	28 Sept.	1840.	v.10, no. 5.
Bradburn, George	7 Oct.	1840.	v.10, no. 14.
Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody	24 Oct.	1840.	v.10, no. 18.
Pierpont, John	14 Dec.	1840.	v.10, no. 94.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis
v.28
p.30

Adams, Charles Francis

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; Boston, 15 Apr. 1858.

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.45

Jackson, Francis

American Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.L.S. (F. Jackson, Treas^r) to Loring Moody; Boston 18 May 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1297

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

American Anti-Slavery Society. Executive Committee.

Printed L.S. (Wendell Phillips and Francis Jackson) requesting donations; Boston, 23 Oct. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.82

Jackson, Francis

Andrew, John Albion

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson on mission of William Brown and Louis Hayden at Detroit; [n.p.] 2 Dec. 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.81-2

Jackson, Francis

Bailey, John

Letter to Francis Jackson; [New Bedford], 15 Jul 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.112

Jackson, Francis

Bailey, John

Letter to Francis Jackson; [New Bedford], 30 Sep 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12pt.2
p.109

Jackson, Francis

Barney, Nathaniel, d.1869.

Letter to Francis Jackson, Ellis Gray Loring and Edmund Quincy on Latimer's case; Nantucket, 18 Dec. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.77

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Boston. Hollis Street Church. Standing Committee.

Ms.L.S. (Isaac Parker, James Boyd, and Moses Everett) to Francis Jackson; «Boston» 27 Oct. 1837. 1 s. (1 p.)

Jackson, Francis, editor. 1789–1861.

*Map 81.3.1738
~~No. 5 in *Map 39.17~~

Blake, James. 1688–1750.

A plan of the Town Dock, formerly called Bendalls Dock, in Boston, with the buildings round & flatts before it. Taken . . . August 26th 1738. Copied from an old plan in the possession of Charles Shaw Esq. January 1817 by N. G. Snelling. Copy of Snelling's copy by Francis Jackson Sept. 1854. For the Genealogical Society. [Manuscript.]

— [Boston. 1854.] Size, 16¼ × 27⅞ inches. Scale (computed), 40½ feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, September 10, 1907.

G5151—Jackson, Francis, ed. 1789–1[illegible] — Snelling, N. G., ed. — Boston, Mass. Town Dock. — Manuscripts in tl[illegible]brary.

Jackson, Francis, ed. 1789-1861. Map 81.3.1738R

[1835] Boston, Mass. Town Dock.

Plan of the Town Dock and Market Place. Copy of an ancient plan belonging to the city (not dated, probably about 1738) by F. Jackson. January 1835. Size 17 3/4 x 22 3/4 inches. Scale, 60 links or 39 6/10 feet to 1 inch. Tinted.

The original is in the office of the city engineer, where the date is considered to be about 1732.

Ms.A.1.2

Jackson, Francis
Bradburn, George, 1806-1880.

13 Letters to Francis Jackson; Lowell, etc.

v.12 pt.1,p38	1 June 1841.
v.12 pt.1,p88	25 July 1841.
v.12 pt.1,p100	7 Aug. 1841.
v.12 pt.1,p133	5 Dec. 1841.
v.12 pt.2,p3	9 Jan. 1842.
v.12 pt.2,p5	11 Jan. 1842.
v.12 pt.2,p6	12 Jan. 1842.
v.12 pt.2,p8	15 Jan. 1842.
v.12 pt.2,p10	17 Jan. 1842.
v.12 pt.2,p14	20 Jan. 1842.
v.13,p20	21 Mar. 1843.
v.13,p9	19 Feb. 1843.
v.13,p71	8 Dec. 1843.

I. Jackson, Francis

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis

Brown, John, Jr.

3 letters to Francis Jackson; Dorset, Ohio.

v.29,p127	11 Nov. 1859.
p141	6 Dec. 1859.
v.30,p14	28 Jan. 1860.

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.122

Jackson, Francis

Brown, William C

Letter to Wendell Phillips, William Lloyd Garrison & Francis Jackson; Boston 20 Oct. 1859.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.45

Jackson, Francis

Buckingham, James Tinker

Letter to Francis Jackson; ❬n.p.❭, 1 June 1847.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p102

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Burleigh, Gertrude K

Letter to Francis Jackson; Plainfield,. 5 Sept. 1855.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26,p51

~~Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.~~

Channing, William Francis

Letter to Francis Jackson; ‹n.p.,n.d.› July 1856.

Ms.A.1.2
v.6,p109

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Chapman, Henry Grafton

Letter to Francis Jackson; [n.p.],21 Sept. 1839.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis

Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.

3 letters to Francis Jackson; Weymouth.

v.13,p.50	31 Aug. 1843.
v.26,p.77	20 Oct. 1856.
v.28,p.25	17 Mar. 1858.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p97

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Child, David Lee

Letter to Francis Jackson; Northampton, 2 Mar 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis
v.26,p70

Child, Lydia M

Letter to Francis Jackson; Wayland, 15 Sept. 1856.

Ms.A.1.2
v.5,p54

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Clark, ~~Henry~~ Mary

Letter to Francis Jackson; [n.p.], 27 Sept. 1835.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26,p61

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Clift, W

Letter to Francis Jackson; Stonington, 26 July 1856.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.
v.12,pt2
p87

Coffin, Joshua

Letter to Francis Jackson; Phila., 11 Sept. 1842.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

in Ms.A.31 v.1 fol

Coffin, Joshua, 1792-1864

A.L.S. to [Francis Jackson] sending a letter written on Dec. 29th 1831, and read on Jan. 1st 1832 in Samuel Sewall's office; Newbury, 18 Jan. 1860. 1s.(2p.)

Together with Coffin's letter of 29 Dec. 1832, concerning the formation of the New England Anti-Slavery Society, 1s.(3p.).

Both letters inserted in volume containing records of the New England Antiquarian Society.

Ms.A.1.2
v.11,p52

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Collins, John A

Letter to Francis Jackson; Darlington, 3 Feb. 1841.

*Ms.A.1
.2

Jackson, Francis

DIGITIZED

Douglass, Frederick, 1817?-1895.

Letters to Francis Jackson.

v.16 p.13	Dundee, 29 Jan. 1846.	Digitized
v.18 p.4	Rochester, 5 Jan. 1848	Digitized
v.18 p.20	———, 17 Mar. 1848	Digitized

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.32

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Flournoy, John Jacobus

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; Athens, Ga., 9 Sept. 1848

Arguments proving Biblical justification of slavery; better conditions of Negro under slavery than under freedom; inferiority of colored race; fear of civil war.

*Ms.A.1.1.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee.

For correspondence, etc., addressed to the above by Garrison, see the following:

v. 3,	no. 13	1838,	18 June
v. 3,	no. 15	----,	28 June
v. 3,	no. 79	1841,	26 Nov.
~~v. 3,~~	~~no.110~~	~~1843,~~	~~15 July~~
v. 3,	no.111	----,	2 Aug.
v. 3,	no.112	----,	9 Sept.
v. 4,	no. 13	1845,	2 July
v. 4,	no. 18	1846,	12 Jan.
v. 4,	no. 29	----,	2 Sept.
v. 4,	no. 69	[1847,]	[2 Dec.]
v. 4,	no. 81	1848,	13 July
v. 4,	no. 86	----,	31 July
v. 4,	no.100	1849,	13 Dec.
~~v. 4,~~	~~no.104~~	~~1850,~~	~~1 Dec.~~
v. 5,	no. 1	[1853?]	
v. 5,	no. 8	[1854]	[[illegible]

*Ms.A.1.1. Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861, addressee. (Card 2)

v. 5, no. 15 1855, 11 Oct.
v. 5, no. 18 [----,] 3 Nov.
v. 5, no. 19 ----, 4 Nov.
v. 5, no. 34 [1857?]
~~v. 5, no. 59 1858, 25 May~~
v. 5, no. 87 1859, 2 Jan.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A. 1.1 v.3 no.110

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson on attending Springfield convention with James Boyle and Dr. Hudson and commenting on Northampton Association and failure of D.L. Child's beet sugar experiment; Northampton, Mass., 15 July 1843. 1s. (4p.)

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Ms.A.1.1
v.4
p.104

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson introducing John Morgan, former Liberator printer, who would like free pass to New York; Boston, 31 Dec. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.)

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
v.5
p.59

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson asking him to accomodate Mrs Lucy N. Coleman of Rochester for the night; Boston, 25 May 1858. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Gay, Sydney Howard, 1814-1888.

2 Letters to Francis Jackson; «n.p.».

v.14,p.65 26 Oct. 1844.
v.15,p.58 20 Aug. 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.139

Jackson, Francis

Gay, Sydney Howard

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson sending extract from will of Julius R. Ames; [New York] 4 Oct. 1851.

Jackson, Francis, joint addressee

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.5
No.6

1853
3 Oct.

Goodell, William, 1792-1878; historian

DIGITIZED

To Messrs. Samuel May Jr., Francis Jackson,
Robert Folger Wallcutt and the managers of
the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society

〈New York(City)〉 The writer claims that the Mass. A-S Society made no attempt to prove its assertions that his book contained false statements. Says he did not write as a partisan. Declares that most of the "Anti-Slavery labor of the country (political, ecclesiastical and moral) has been conducted outside of either of these National Societies..." (See also the main author card).

A.L.S. 3pp. 8 x 12 1/2 in.

s.A.1.2
.16
.72

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Griffiths, Julia

Letter to Francis Jackson; London, 17 July 1846.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.17

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Hallowell, William R

Letter to Francis Jackson; Rochester, 25 April 1856.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

v.26
p.76

Hilton, John Telemachus, 1802-1864.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Boston, 18 Oct. 1856.

Ms.A.1.2
v.15
p.6

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Hoar, Samuel, 1788-1856.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Boston, 20 January 1845.

Ms.A.1.2
v.28
p.17

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Holley, Sallie

Letter to [Francis?] Jackson; Riceville Center, Cranford Co., 16 Feb. 1858.

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.23

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Hubbard, Samuel

Letter to Francis Jackson; Boston, 3 Nov. 1827.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861

1842
1 Feb.

Jackson, William

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.8
No.5

To Rufus Choate

«Boston» A letter transmitting petitions for the abolition of Slavery in the Dist. of Columbia and for denying admittance to the Union to states whose constitutions allow Slavery. (See main card)
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by E. G. Loring, F. Jackson, W. Phillips, E. Quincy and F. G. Shaw.

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.78

Jackson, Francis

Johnson, Oliver, 1809-1889.

Letter to Francis Jackson; [New York?] 8 Dec. 1847.

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Kenrick, William.

Ms.A.1.2 A.L.S. to Francis Jackson sending copy for
v.8 publication of letter to Edmund Ruffin on Vir-
p.37 ginia & reclaimed Virginia swamp lands; Ports-
mouth, Va., 20 June 1839. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.38

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Mann, Horace, 1796-1859.

Letter to Francis Jackson; West Newton, 11 May 1851.

s.A.1.2
v.10
p.2

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society.

Ms.S.: Credentials of John A. Collins; Boston, 30 Sept. 1840. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by Francis Jackson, president; by W.L. Garrison, corresponding secretary.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

4 Letters to Francis Jackson.

v.8,p.61	[n.p.] 27 Sept. 1839.	Digitized
v.9,p.42	18 May 1840, Leicester.	Digitized
v.13,p.4	Leicester, 18 Jan. 1843.	
~~v.~~16,p.21,	[n.p.] 2 March 1846.	Digitized

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.62

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Moser, F

Letter to Francis Jackson; [n.p.] 28 July 1856.

Ms.A.1.2
v.28
p.40

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Myers, Stephen

Letter to Francis Jackson; Anti-Slavery Office, 22 May 1858.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.8

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Olds, Clarissa G

Letter to Mr Jackson; Winslow, Me., 26 Jan. 1855.

Ms.A.1.2
v.23
p.118

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Paine, A

Letter to Francis Jackson; Providence, 30 Dec. 1853.

Ms.A.1.2
v.30
p.143

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Parker, Lydia Dodge (Cabot)

Letter to Francis Jackson; :n.p.: 27 Oct. 1860.

Ms.A.1.2
v.6
p.15

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Parker, Mary S 1802?-1841.

Letter from Angelina Ammidon and Mary S. Parker to Francis Jackson; [n.p.] April 1936.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Parker, Theodore, 1810-1860.

4 Letters to Francis Jackson.

v.20,p.24 «Boston» 20 April 1851.
v.24,p.163 «n.p.» 18 Nov. 1854.
v.25,p.87 Dublin, 14 Aug. 1855.
v.29,p.35 Santa Cruz, 21 March 1859.

*Ms.A.21. Jackson, Francis, addressee. DIGITIZED

For correspondence addressed to the above see the following:

v. 9, p. 83; 30 Apr. 1839: Amos A. Phelps

Ms.A.1;2
v.12,pt.2
p.103

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Phelps, Amos Augustus, 1804-1847.

DIGITIZED

Letter to F.Jackson; Boston, 5 Nov. 1842.

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.45

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Philbrick, Samuel, 1789-1859.

Ms.D.S. establishing a trust fund for the benefit of William Lloyd Garrison and his family; Boston, 1 Jan. 1849.

1 s. (3 p.)

Countersigned by Francis Jackson and Ellis Gray Loring.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

v.28
p.38

Phillips, Anne Terry (Greene) 1813-1886.

Letter to Francis Jackson; [n.p., 1858?]

Ms.A.1.2

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

13 letters to Francis Jackson; Boston, [?] etc.

v14,p54	13 Sept. 1844.
v16,p34	20 Apr. 1846.
p35	21 Apr. 1846.
p82	2 Sept. 1846.
v17,p1	Jan. 1847.
p60	29 July 1847
v18,p36	Oct. 1848.
v23,p110	14 Dec. 1853.
v25,p58	6 July 1855.
p98	Sept. 1855.
v28,p147	9 Oct. 1858.
v29,p44	24 Apr. 1859.
p85	2 Aug. 1859.

I.Jackson, Francis, 1789[illegible].

*Ms.Am.
123(33)

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; Nahant, Mass. [n. d.] 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis
v.12 pt.1
p.42

Pierpont, John, 1785-1866.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson on Bowditch's temperance sign and the cold-water movement; Boston, 10 June 1841.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

v.29
p.125

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson consoling him on the reported death of his grandson F.J.Meriam at Harper's Ferry; Battle Creek, Mich., 2 Nov. 1859. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.14

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

A.N.S. to Francis Jackson forwarding letter from Lewis Ford; Slaem, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)
On same sheet with Ford's letter to Pillsbury.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.
v.31

Pillsbury, Parker, 1809-1898.

2 Letters to Francis Jackson; Seneca Falls, N.Y.

p.29 March 1861.
p.30A 13 March 1861. — Digitized

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.19

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Putnam, George W

Letter to Francis Jackson; Lynn, 9 May 1852.

*Ms.A
~~.2.12.2~~
~~p.36~~
.1.2
v.12
.2
p.100

Jackson, Francis

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson and others; Dedham, 27 Oct. 1842.

The public meeting at Faneuil Hall

*Ms.A.2
.13
p.80

Jackson, Francis

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; Dedham, 17 Nov. 1843.

Chairman of the Irish Fair Hall meeting.

*Ms.A
.2.16
p.77

Jackson, Francis

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; Dedham, 31 July 1846.

The agents' accounts should be settled; growth of subscription list of the Standard.

*Ms.A
.2.16
p.78

Jackson, Francis

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; «Dedham?» 2 Aug. 1846.

A contribution; petition for use of Faneuil Hall; no danger of mob.

*Ms.A.1
.2.18
p.31

Jackson, Francis

Quincy, Edmund, 1808-1877.

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson; «Dedham?» Sept. 1848.

Encloses letter & poem by William Lloyd Garrison; Flournoy his "nigger" and he must "larrup" him himself if he wants it done.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

v.13
p.43 Reed, John

Letter to Francis Jackson; Yarmouth Park, 4 Aug. 1843.

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.62

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

Letter to Francis Jackson, Salem, 9 June 1849.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Rogers, Nathaniel Peabody, 1794-1846.

16 letters to Francis Jackson; Concord etc.

v.11,p.127	28 March 1841.	v.13,p.55	13 Sept. 1843.
v.11,p.147	15 April 1841.	v.14,p.18	10 March 1844.
pt.1,v.12 p.41	5 June 1841.	v.14,p.32	24 March 1844.
pt.1,v.12 p.124	20 Oct. 1841.	v.14,p.41	2 July 1844.
pt.2,v.12 p.15	20 Jan. 1842.	v.14,p.66	30 Oct. 1844.
pt.2,v.12 p.69	23 July 1842.	v.14,p.79	11 Dec. 1844.
v.13,p.38	20 July 1843.	v.15,p.2	6 Jan. 1845.
v.13,p.46	12 Aug. 1843.	v.15,p.7	22 Jan. 1845.

Ms.A.8.1
p.6

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Sewall, Samuel Edmund, 1799-1888.

Ms.L. (copy?) to Lysander Spooner proposing anti-slavery convention of octagenarians; Boston, Aug. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

Countersigned by Francis Jackson, Edward Beecher, and W. Pierpont.

Ms.A.1.2
v.7
p.15

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Slade, William, 1786-1859.

Letter to Francis Jackson; March 23, 1838.

Ms.A.1.2
v.13
p.41

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Smith, Elias, c. 1795-1887.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Boston, 3 Aug. 1843.

The condition of the Liberator fund.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

v.6
p.26

Southwick, Thomas

Letter by Thos. Southwick and Jos. Tillson to Francis Jackson; 1 August 1836.

Certfiicate of life membership in Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861

Stafford, J S

Ms.A.
9.2
v.19
no.2

A.L.S. to Francis Jackson replying for L. Packard and describing state of abolition movement in Cummington including rejection of Garrison in favor of Liberty Party; Cummington, Mass., 25 July 1842. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.24

Jackson, Francis, 1779-1861.

Stone, Lucy, 1818-1893.

Letter to Francis Jackson; West Brookfield, 1 April 1855.

Ms.A.1.2
v.26
p.4

Jackson, Francis

Tappan, Lewis, 1788-1873.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Brooklyn, 26 Jan. 1856.

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.53

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Thayer, Misses

Letter to Francis Jackson; 19 March 1849.

Soliciting his attention to enclosed circular. Feel it is a work of love.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.1
p.77

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Tyler, John

Letter to Francis Jackson; Boston, 12 July 1341.

Reasons for selling his pew.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.2
p.92

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Walker, Amasa, 1799-1875.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Oberlin, 21 Sept. 1842.

Introducing Lewis Clark, a former slave.

Ms.A.1.2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.
v.20

Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872.

2 letters to Francis Jackson.

p.17 Dublin, 25 Mar. 1851.
p.61 [Dublin?] July 1851.

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.142

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861.

Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

Letter to Francis Jackson; Weymouth, 9 Oct. 1851.

s.A.1.2
.11
.21

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861.

Whiting, Nathaniel H , 1808-1889.

Letter to Francis Jackson; South Marshfield, 10 Jan. 1841

Encloses his letter to the Managers of the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society.

Jackson, Francis (Subject)

Jackson, Francis, 1789–1861.

*Map 81.4.N4.[184-?].2
~~No. 4 in *Map 55.5~~

Plan of Stephen W. and Francis Jackson's farm in Newton, 6½ miles from Boston.

Manuscript. [Newton. 184–?] Size, 20¾ × 16¾ inches. Scale, 100 feet to 1 inch.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 12, 1912.

H6453 — Newton, Mass. Descr. Maps. — Jackson, Stephen W. — Manuscripts in this Library. Maps. — Jackson, Francis. 1789–1861. — No main card.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861 Ms.A.9.2

Served as a member of the city government of Boston. Was president of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society for several years, and a liberal contributor to the cause. Published a history of Newton, Mass. in 1854. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.24	D. Weston to A. W. Weston. W. Phillips compares F. J. and G. Thompson as speakers.	[1838]
Vol.10	No.52	A. St. Clair to [H. G. Chapman] Instruction to pay $40 and interest on a note to F. J.	9/8/1838
Vol.11	No.132	L. Weston to D. Weston. F. J. was impersonated in a farce called *The Retired Soap-Boiler*, which "has reference to his actions in regard to the License law."	7/7/1839

(Continued on next card)

Card 2 Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861 Ms.A.9.2

Vol.17	No.129	Mrs. L. M. Child to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer says F. J. and W. Phillips "are flourished forth on the Liberty ticket."	12/1/[1841?]
Vol.24	No.81	R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" [A. W. Weston] Writer mentions the kindness of F. J to Anne Delany and her husband.	7/5/1849
Vol.26	No.39	C. F. Hovey to "My dear friend" [A. W. Weston] F. J. contributed $100 to purchase a slave's freedom.	6/21/1852
Vol.32	No.67	E. Quincy to "My Dear Friend" [Mrs. M. W. Chapman] A letter about the disposition of the fund left to the American Anti-Slavery Society by F. J.	2/10/1867

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.2

In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...

Vol.6 No.15 Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society to F. Jackson. A notification that F. J. has been elected to life membership in the Society. 4/?/1836

No.26 Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. A certificate declaring that F. J. is a member of the Society. 8/1/1836

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 99

Jackson, Francis

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 11 Sept. 1846. 1 p.

Jackson declines office of President.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian Ms.B.1.6

Vol.3
1849 Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890 No.66
5 Sept.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Weymouth, Mass.] ...The writer says that Francis Jackson was much disturbed by Elizur Wright's Chronotype. ...

For other material on this subject, see

1861 Powell, Aaron Macy, 1832- Vol.8
26 Nov. To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.86
1861 May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.8
26 Nov. To Richard Davis Webb No.87

(Ctd on Card 2)

	Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian	Ms.B.1.6
Card 2	Continued from the above subject entry for Vol.3, No.66	
1861	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.8
26 Nov.	To Richard Davis Webb	No.87
1862	⌊May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899⌋; minister	Vol.9
?	Report of the Jackson Committee	No.29
?	⌊May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.10
	Francis Jackson's Antislavery Bequest	No.49
1868	May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister	Vol.10
26 Mar.	To Samuel Joseph May	No.51
1869	Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911	Vol.10
23 Feb.	To Hon. Charles Allen	No.72

(Ctd on Card 3)

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861; historian Ms.B.1.6

Card 3	Continued from Card 2 for Vol.3, No.66	
1869	Davis, James C	Vol.10
4 Mar.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.79
1869	Davis, James C	Vol.10
17 Mar.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.80
1869	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Vol.10
18 Mar.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	No.81

Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Historian of the town of Newton, Mass. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.26 W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. F. J., E. Quincy and W. Bassett will manage the Liberator's finances. 1838 [i.e.1839]

No.37 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Having borrowed from Philbrick and F. J., W.L.G. asks G. W. B. to obtain a loan of $300 for him. 9/30/1839

No.91 W. L. Garrison to E. Pease. I. Knapp accused W.L.G., F. J., E. G. Loring and others of defrauding him. 5/15/1842

No.97 W. L. Garrison to G. W. Benson. Has borrowed money from S. Philbrick and F. J. 10/11/1842

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 2 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.4	No.51	W. L. Garrison to R. D. Webb. F. J. will transmit £250 from Anti-Slavery friends to relieve the Irish famine.	3/1/1847
Vol.5	No.17	W. L. Garrison to E. F. (J.) Eddy. Expresses grateful appreciation of F. J.'s character.	11/3/1855
	No.20	W. L. Garrison to M. (W.) Chapman. F. J. is convalescent.	11/24/1855
	No.64	W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. F. J. has purchased the house next to W.L.G.'s.	7/20/1858
Vol.6	No.13	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. F. J. has recovered his health.	10/7/1861
	No.16	W. L. Garrison to W. L. Garrison Jr. Because of the death of F. J., W.L.G. will not be able to go to Lynn.	11/15/1861

(Continued on next card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 3 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.6	No.18	W. L. Garrison to S. J. May. Enumerates F. J.'s bequests to the Anti-Slavery cause, woman's rights movements and W.L.G.	12/6/1861
Vol.7	No.28	W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr.. Agrees with S. M. Jr. that the best use of the F. J. bequest would be to turn it over to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Society.	1/24/1867
	No.29	W. L. Garrison to H. F. (G.) Villard. Discusses the court decision concerning the F. J. bequest.	2/1/1867
	No.31	W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Discusses the use of the F. J. bequest.	3/10/1867
	No.33	W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Will urge the court to give the F. J. bequest to the N.E. Freedman's Aid Society.	4/17/1867

(Continued on [illegible]xt card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M

Card 4 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7	No.37	W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Gives his views on what should be done in the case of F. J. bequest.	6/7/1867
	No.50	W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Was glad to hear that the Massachusetts court gave the F. J. bequest to "the Freedmen's cause."	7/30/1867
	No.53	W. L. Garrison to S. May Jr. Was glad to hear that the F. J. bequest was given to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission.	8/20/1867
	No.74	W. L. Garrison to the *National Anti-Slavery Standard*. Defends his efforts to obtain the F. J. bequest for the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission.	2/25/1868
	No.75	W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Discusses his reply to W. Phillips in the controversy over the F. J. bequest.	3/6/1868

(Continued o[illegible]t card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M

Card 5 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7	No.75	2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Notes that no reply to his defense of the disposition of the F. J. bequest has yet appeared in the *National Anti-Slavery Standard*.	3/27/1868
	No.76	W. L. Garrison to [W. I.] Bowditch. Did not expect W. I. B. to be as stubborn as W. Phillips in resisting the decree of the Court in the F. J. will case.	3/28/1868
	No.76	2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to A. H. Love. Tells about replying to W. Phillips's accusations against him in the F. Jackson will case.	3/30/1868
	No.77	W. I. Bowditch to [W. L. Garrison] A reply to the letter of W.L.G. on No.76. Refuses to discuss the Court decision in the F. J. will case any more.	3/30/1868

(Continued on [illegible]t card)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Card 6 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7 No.77 2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to W. I. Bowditch. Further argument over the payment of the F. J. legacy to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission. 4/2/1868

No.78 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Still more argument about the failure to pay over the F. J. legacy to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission. 4/5/1868

No.80 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. The N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission has drawn up a demand "for the payment of the legacy into the treasury ..." 4/13/1868

(Continued on next card)

Card 7 Jackson, Francis, 1780-1861 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.7 No.80 2nd letter. W. L. Garrison to O. Johnson. Reports the proceedings of a meeting at which the payment of the F. J. bequest to the N.E. Freedmen's Aid Commission was discussed. 4/22/1868

No.83 E. Jackson to [W.L.] Garrison. Explains why he agreed to W.L.G.'s motion to give $4200 of the F. J. legacy to the *National Anti-Slavery Standard*. 5/10/1868

No.107 W. L. Garrison to F. J. Garrison. Regrets that F. J. G. allowed one Palmer to have certain letters of F. J. 11/3/1869

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861--Photograph.

R-B
G.Cab
.3
.26

Daguerreotype of Francis Jackson.
[S.l. : s.n., 1848?]
1 photograph : b & w ; 12 x 9.5 cm.
Damaged-image is almost gone.
→1..Jackson, Francis, 1789-1861--Photograph.

transfer to print

RG88-534053 MRG88-534053

28875

MS
BLS
154
21

Jackson, Frederick Gibbs

Boston Latin School. Class of 1889.
Photographic Album.

Jackson, Frederick Gibbs, student, cabinet portrait of.

Photographer: Busby.

Jackson, Gardner.

Ms.SV.
7C
1-2

Frankfurter, Marion (Denman).
The Letters of Sacco and Vanzetti, edited by M.D. Frankfurter and Gardner Jackson. [Boston? 1928] Typescript with ms. editing.
1 box (ca.200p.).

Jackson, Gardner.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV.
7C
3

98 Typed Letters (copies) to various correspondents collected by M.D. Frankfurter and G. Jackson for publication but not used; [Boston, 1928] 7 folders (ca.110p.)

Jackson, Gardner,

Ms.SV.
7C
4

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
250 typed letters (copies) to various correspondents collected by M.D. Frankfurter and G. Jackson for publication but not used. [Boston, 1928] 1 box (ca.300p.)

Ms.Eng.
249
(14)

Jackson, George.

Ms.D.S. (Geo. Jackson, Thos. Jackson): Quit-claim to executors of John Jackson, Demerary; [Lackenby? Eng.] 6 Oct. 1813. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Jackson, John.
I. Jackson, Thomas.

Ms.Eng.
249
(15)

Jackson, George.

Ms.D.S. (Geo. Jackson, Thos. Jackson, William King, Thomas Toase [?]): Power of attorney; [London?] 11 Nov. 1816. 2 s. (8 p.)

I. Jackson, Thomas
II. King, William.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.87 A

Jackson, George

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 17 July 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.91

Jackson, George

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 18 July 1867.

DIGITIZED

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Jackson, George Pullen, 1874-1953.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Hall, 1739-1797. Ch.C.1.154

Ms.D.S.: Statement regarding nursing serive of Mrs. Morris Fitzgerald; Portsmouth, 15 Sept. 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Fitzgerald, Mrs Morr[illegible]
2 U. S.—Hist.—Revolution—Hospitals, charities, etc.

[1856]
3927C36

n.d. Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885

Ms KF
Vol.3
No.330

To Kate [Field]

[?] The writer tells Miss Field not to see her off on the boat. Will meet her later. Praises a recent letter of Miss Field.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 5/8 x 7 1/8 in.

n.d. | Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 | Ms KF
Vol.3
No.334

To Straws(Kate Field)

[?] "...Are you really going? It's too bad-Can't you run down to Newport for a day and see me? ..."
A.L.S. 1p. 3 5/8 x 5 3/8 in.

P.91.37

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt,
(1830-1885)

To Julius A. Palmer,

1849 July 5.
Asking His approval... regarding
a boarding place in Andover.

Jackson, Helen (Hunt) 1830-1885. Ms.Am. 88

A.L.S. to Harriet A. Palmer; Washington, 9 Sept. 1853. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

I Palmer, Harriet A

1865 Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885

June 19

Ms KF
Vol.3
No.326

To Kate ⸢Field⸣

⸢Morris's Cove⸣ The writer longs to see Miss Field again. Will be in New Haven for some time. Refers to the loss of her son. "But you could not know, you did not know that my boy had been for ten years the centre & joy of all my life." Invites Miss Field to come to New Haven.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 3/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1866 Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 Ms KF

Mar.7 Vol.3

To «Kate Field» No.327

«Newport, R.I.» The writer tells about the practice of choosing a verse at random from the Bible. Says she will never be able to write anything but letters. Mentions Annie Pomeroy. Describes her flowers. Also Col. Higginson.

A.L.S. 5pp. 5 x 8 in.

1866 «Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 Ms KF

July 2 Vol.3

To «Kate Field» No.328

«New York» The writer says she is a New York correspondent for the Springfield Republican. Regrets making a trip to the Massachusetts coast during the "Rose Cold period." Describes her home, and her life in New York. Mentions a Mrs. Kearny. Asks Miss Field to go and see her.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

1866 | Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 | Ms KF

July 11

Vol.3
No.329

To «Kate Field»

«New York» The writer says she has been sick. Complains of being jeered at by Miss Field. Says the weather has been very hot in New York. Refers to Mrs. Kearney. Complains that Col. Higginson did not call on Mrs. Kearney. Talks about her family.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 3/8 x 8 1/8 in.

1868 Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 Ms KF
July 23 Vol.3
To Kate «Field» No.331

«Block Island, N.Y.» The writer learned Miss Field's whereabouts from a Transcript given to her by Rev. James Freeman Clarke. Says she has been unable to leave Block Island on account of the fog. Tells about her immediate plans. Praises Ralph Waldo Emerson. Tells about her recent visits to various places.

A.L.S. 4pp. 6 3/4 x 8 3/8 in.

1868 Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 Ms KF

Sept.6

Vol.3

No.332

To Straws(Kate Field)

«Bethlehem, N.H.» The writer describes her present quarters. Praises Mrs. Lucia Calhoun. Asks if Miss Field is planning to visit her. Describes life in Bethlehem.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 7/8 x 7 1/8 in.

1869 | Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 | Ms KF

Jan.21 | | Vol.3

To Straws(Kate Field) | No.333

«Rome, Italy» The writer says she has been learning Italian. Urges Miss Field to write to her.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
2337
(1)

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885.
A.L.S. to James T. Fields sending additional poem to be placed just before "Last Words"; Bethlehem, N.H., 12 Oct. 1870. 1s.(2p.)

Wm. D. Whitney Fd Rendell
23 Mar 1977

I Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881
dpa

4

Ms.Am.
2337
(2)

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885.

A.L.S. to James R. Osgood requesting proofs for the October Encyclical; Bethlehem, N.H., 21 Aug. 1871. 1s.(1p.)

At bottom is note by Osgood forwarding letter to Welch, Bigelow and Co.

I Osgood, James Ripley, 1836-1892
II Welch, Bigelow and Co., printers, Cambridge
dpa

5

1874 Jackson, Mrs. Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885 Ms KF

Apr.23 Vol.3

To Straws(Kate Field) No.335

«Colorado Springs, Colo.» The writer tells how much it costs to get to Colorado Springs and how much it costs to live there. Says she will get an analysis of the local mineral spring water for Miss Field. Thinks the local water is bad on account of a high alkali content. Describes the climate of Colorado Springs. Complains about the food. Advises Miss Field about coming to Colorado Springs.

A.L.S. 6pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Ms.Am.
1282
(8-9)

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1830-1885.

2 A.LL.S. to Harriet M. Lothrop on books to distribute to Indian children during tour of villages; San Bernardino, Calif., 8 Mar. 1883 & San Jacinto, Calif., 9 Apr. 1883.
2 s. (3 p.) env.

1. Indians of North Amer
[I. Lothrop, Harriet Mulfo (Stone) 1844-1924.]

Ms.Am.
1093
(110)

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1830-1885.

Dickinson, Emily, 1830-1886.

A.L.S. to Helen Hunt Jackson describing her summer; [Amherst, Sept. 1884] 2 s. (4 p.)

Higg 112; Johnson, Letters, 937.

Ms.Am.
1093
(141)

JACKSON, HELEN MARIA (FISKE) HUNT, 1831-1885.

Todd, Mabel Loomis, 1858-1932.

A.L.S. to T.W. Higginson about E. Dickinson's letters to Helen Jackson; Amherst, 23 Aug. 1893. 2 s. (2 p.)

Higg 144.

Jackson, Henry.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Jackson, Henry (proprietor)

Ms. Th. 1, C 10, D 119, D 21, L1, L54,
L100, L106 (7), T 3 (57) . . .

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Jackson, Henry

For information relating to the above, see the *Calendar of the General Henry Knox Papers* (Boston, 1939):
Rare Book Dept. QH31.K6H5

DIGITIZED

1778 Oct ? Jackson, Henry. Ch C 1.81

To "Dr. Brech."

[Camp at Pawtuxet.] Introduces Col. Harrington of Virginia and asks that he be given every civility. Considers the possibility of a naval attack and thinks Moon Island would be the best place to see the battle. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Breach
Harrington
0 U.S.--Hist--Revolution

DIGITIZED

1779
Aug 11

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809

Ch C 3.7

To Colonel Powell

Walpool
[Walpole] Informs him that his regiment is on the march to Boston to await further instructions from the Council. Plans to stop in Dedham but if greater dispatch is needed will move on and be ready to embark at daylight. A.L.S. 1p. 12 x 8 in.

[675]
3472804

o 1 U.S.--Hist--Personnell
I Powell,

DIGITIZED

1779 Aug 28

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 1.87

Directed to ?

[Falmouth.] Recounts the disappearance of General Lovell and his probable capture by the Indians, preparatory to being handed over to the British. Believes they mean to over-run that whole part of the country. Makes preparations for defense and recommends the collection of military supplies and provisions. A.L.S. 5p. 12 x 8 in.

1 Indians of N.A.
2 Lovell,
3 U.S.--Hist--Rev--Supplies

[71C]
3972886

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.883

Jackson, Henry

Ms.D.: Passwords and countersigns "for Col. Jackson"; [n.p.]
May 1780. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1748-1809. Ch.C.1.129

Ms.S.: Directions to the non-commissioned officers commanding the quarter-guard of the fourth Massachusetts Regiment; [n. p.] 28 Jan. 1783. "Copy." 1 s. (2 p.)

o 1 Massachusetts--History, Military

[1963]
3423381

1783 Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809. Ch C 1.129

Jan 28

Copy of the Directions for the Non-Commissioned Officers commanding the Quarter guard....

[Written from ?] Indicates the desired behavior of the sentries, the places at which they are to be posted, and the manner in which the reports of the officer are to be drawn up. A.D.S. 1p. 12 x 7 3/4 in.

Massachusetts Militia

1787 Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809. Ch C 1.130
Nov 5

To "Dear Harry".

[Boston] Comments on the current value of Specie and Continental Notes. Believes Elbridge Gerry's letter to the Legislature has done great harm to the Federalist Party. Has seen General Putnam and other friends. A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed simply "H"; credited to Jackson in the endorsement.

I Knox, Henry, 1750-1806

Currency
Gerry, Elbridge
Putnam

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier.

Ch C 3.16

1803
June 30

Carpenter, Benjamin.

For Henry Knox.

[Boston.] Gives a receipt for $3000 in payment of a bond signed by Knox and Henry Jackson and also for a bond signed by them with the addition of Benjamin Lincoln. Expects Knox to repay a further note when it falls due. A.D.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

B P L FORM NO

Ms.Am.
800

Jackson, Henry, 1748-1809.

Gibbs, Caleb.

Ms.D.S.: Receipted bill to Henry Jackson for supplies bought for General Knox; Boston, 16 Aug. 1794. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1748-1809; soldier.

Ch C 1.84

1778
Nov 4

Jackson, Jonathan

To Henry Jackson, Esq.

[Boston.] Asks for another certificate declaring his freedom from indebtedness. Has sent the first to Headquarters, and General Heath demands one before granting his discharge. A.D.S
1p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier.

Ch C 2.76

1777
Jan 2

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.

To Colonel Harry Jackson, Boston.

[Trenton.] Describes the destitute condition of the army and the failure to provide for the sick and wounded. Hopes it will be remedied by the new powers given to Washington. Feels that the men must be enlisted for longer terms. Praises the New England troops for their valour in the recent battle.
A.L.S. 3p. 13 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.88

1777
Mar 23

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "my dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Reports the progress of the experiment in inoculation. At present the troops are engaged in desultory skirmishes. Disserters are numerous among the Hessians. Thinks the Americans can learn much by watching the British. Has spoken to the General about the possibility of the State putting Jackson's regiment in the field. Discusses the needed steps and makes plans for investing money in a privateer at Newbury. A.L.S. 4p. 10 1/2 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier.

Ch C 2.89

1777
Apr 19

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "Dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Thanks him for carrying out his requests in regard to the privateer at Newbury. General Greene also wishes an interest in it. Describes a surprise attack by Cornwallis - an affair which failed because of the British bungling. Encloses a plan of the surrounding countryside. Concludes with comments on Lee's appointment as Adjutant General. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Plan on call number Ch C 2.87.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.90·

1777 Apr 27

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.

To "Dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Is glad Jackson's company has marched to Providence. Comments on the need for decorum and discipline. Illustrates with an example of the regiment formed of the best citizens of Philadelphia. Informs him that the General has made recommendations about the pay situation. Reports in a postscript the massacre of a scouting party. A.L.S. 3p. 12 3/4 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.91

1777
May 4

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "Dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Reports rumors of an attack on Boston by Burgoyne by Howe on Philadelphia, and by a force moving down the Hudson. If this is true, relies on him to look after his interests. Adds in a postscript that the newspaper account of the Danbury expedition is probably fresher. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.92

1777
May 10

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "Dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Has repeatedly been at New Brunswick where the army will camp. Knows no more of Burgoyne than previously. Suspects New England will be the scene of the next attack, but thinks it equal to the trial. Mentions once again his dependence on a friend in Boston. A.L.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier.

Ch C 2.93

1777
May 20

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Wants to know whether the Massachusetts Assembly has accepted Jackson's regiment. Has learned no more about Burgoyne except that the British Court could not get the Germans they intended to aid him with. Thinks this no reason for abandoning precautions. Asks about the privateer at Newbury and gives instructions for the sale of two colts. A.L.S.
3p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.94

1777
May 24

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "Dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Is glad to hear that Jackson's regiment has been adopted by the General Court, but the General declines to order supplies until the troops are raised. Advises him about the equipment for the regiment and his own baggage. Asks about the state of public opinion in Boston. Adds in a postscript directions about supply receipts and the choice of a uniform. A.L.S. 3p. 12 x 8 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.95

1777
June 7

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "My dear friend."

[Camp Middlebrook.] Wants to exert every means to keep their friendship alive. Believes the present distress of the country is due to the high bounties placed by bungling politicians. Thinks he should take the men drafted for only nine months but without the high bounties. Discusses the possibility of a Spring campaign. A.L.S. 4p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809; soldier. Ch C 2.96

1777
June 29

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry."

[Camp Middlebrook.] Has previously described Howe's operations. Reports now the movements of the American troops and the British pursuit. Describes the skirmishing and the British retreat. Analyses the reasons for the manoeuver and its failure. Believes the enemy are planning a further attack on New England, in which case Jackson will have no further difficulty in completing his regiment. A.L.S. 5p. 12 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809.

Ch C 3.2

1777 2 July

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "My dear friend."

[Camp Middlebrook.] Informs him that Howe has removed his troops to Staten Island, plundering as he went. The inhabitants, however, have been supplied with provisions by the Continental troops. Is uncertain whether Howe intends to unite with Burgoyne or to attack New England. Believes the concentration of troops in Rhode Island indicates the latter. Before removing to Peekskill will endeavor to get some positive information. A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809. Ch C 3.3

1777 13 July Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "Dear Harry"

[Pompton Plains.] Believes his friend's long silence can only be due to the press of business. Comments on the evacuation of Ticonderoga. Thinks the progress of Burgoyne can be checked only if New England supplies militia. His own troops expect to come in conjunction with Howe at the North River. Appoints Jackson his agent in the business of a privateer at Ware.
A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809 Ch G 3.4

1777
27 July

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry."

[Morristown.] Thinks only the passage of time will reveal the reason for the surrender of Ticonderoga. Estimates Burgoyne's forces at about 6,000 but thinks that at least that many militia under Lincoln and Arnold oppose him. Howe has sailed secretly; it is believed for Philadelphia. A letter of his has been intercepted, implying a move on Boston, but this is thought to be a ruse. Thanks Jackson for his aid in business matters. A.L.S. 5p. 12 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809. Ch C 3.5

1777
30 July

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry."

[Banks of the Delaware.] Declares the army is awaiting Howe near Philadelphia. Is surprised at the General's manoeuvres which indicate he fears a superior force. Thinks this could be a decisive campaign except for the concentration of troops in the North. Burgoyne's high-sounding proclamation is well calculated to annoy and should arouse the sturdy spirit of New England. A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809 Ch C 3.6

1777 Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.
3 Aug

To "My dear friend."

[Philadelphia.] Reports the disappearance of the enemy after their preparations for entering the river. Fears they intend a junction with Burgoyne. Remarks on the sudden changes in the staff in the North and thinks New England must exert herself. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809 Ch C 3.8

1777 Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.
4 Aug

To "Dear Harry"

[Philadelphia.] Agrees with him in thinking the surrender of Ticonderoga disgraceful and believes an investigation will be made. Howe has not been seen either in Philadelphia or New York, both of which are protected against him. If he appears to the east the General should be notified. Is pleased to hear that Manley has not been retaken. Lists the articles Jackson will need in camp. A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809 Ch C 3.9

1777 Knox, Henry, 1750-1806; Revolutionary general.
12 Aug

To "My dear Harry."

[Camp 20 miles from Philadelphia.] Would be happy to hear that Manley is not retaken. Decides not to sell the Phaeton to meet the expenses of the ship at Newbury. Jackson is not to be discouraged about the failure to fill his regiment; he himself will eave at the end of the campaign only if some one is appointed over his head. Feels the country has the right tc demand the services of every patriot. A.L.S. 3p.
12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1748-1809. *Ch.F.7.84

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.

A.L S. to Henry Jackson; Camp Bucks County, 20 Aug. 1777.
1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809. Ch C 5.10

1777
25 Aug

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry"

[Derby.] Informs him that the route of the army has been changed toward Maryland. Believes a long stay in the country where Howe is now would be more ruinous to him than an engagement. Thinks he is still vacillating between Philadelphia and New York. Describes the splendid showing the army made in Philadelphia. Is pleased to report the success of the militia under Stark and the victory at Fort Schuyler. Has been shocked at the supineness of the people, absorbed in sectional rivalries, and feels the unity of the Confederation is all important. A.L.S. 3p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809. Ch C 3.11

1777
13 Sept Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry"

[Camp near Schuykill] Informs him of a general engagement on the heights of Brandywine. Has already written to the President of the Council and encloses a copy. Lists the numbers of killed and wounded. Believes one more victory will ruin Howe, since the men are in good spirits and eager for another engagement. A.L.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

For the account of the Battle of Brandywine sent to the President of the Council of Massachusetts see Drake, Francis S., Life and Correspondence of Henry Knox, p.48. [**G.304.42]

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809.

Ch C 8.12

1777
24 Sept

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806, Revolutionary general.

To "My dear Harry"

[Camp near Pottsgrove] Describes the remaining action of the Battle of Brandywine. A sudden rain forces the troops to change their position and ruins the musket cartridges. Recounts the various skirmishes with the British and their subsequent march to Philadelphia. Thinks it a wise policy to have concentrated the troops rather than defending the whole river. Adds an account of the attack on Gen. Wayne. Concludes with an account of the preparations for a move on Philadelphia where Jackson's regiment will be used. A.L.S. 4p. 12 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Jackson, Henry, 1747-1809

Ms. 2677

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806

Ms.D.(copy): Henry Knox (as agent on the estate of Thomas Flucker), Benjamin Hitchborn and Henry Jackson "bound and obliged unto Oliver Wendell ... Judge of the Probate of Wills"; [Boston, 9 July 1784] 1s.(1p.)

Jackson, Henry, 1748-1809. *Ch.C.1.130

Knox, Henry, 1750-1806.

A.L.S. to Henry Jackson; Boston, 5 Nov. 1787. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Jackson, Henry, 1748-1809

*Ch.F.2.33

Massachusetts Infantry, ~~8~~16th Regiment, 1776-1783.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Field return of Continental Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; Camp near Morris Town, 1 June 1780. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed by James Lovell, Adjutant.

Ms.Am.
829

JACKSON, HENRY, 1747-1809.

Read, John, fl.1789.

A.N.S. to [?] regarding inaccurate copy of letter given to General Jackson; Roxbury, 7 Jan. 1789. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Eng.
156(54)

Jackson, Sir Henry Cholmondeley, 1879-

A.L.S. to [John Percival?] Postgate; [Cambridge, Eng.] 16 Aug. 1904. 1 s. (2 p.)

~~1 James, Montague Rhodes, 1862-1936.~~

~~2 Printing--Private presses.~~

I Postgate, John Percival, 1853-1926

Ms.Eng.
156($5)

Jackson, *Sir* Henry Cholmondesly, 1879-

A.L.S. to Sir Sydney [Cockerell] ; [Piddletrenthide, Eng.] 23 Ded. 1956. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Cockerell, *Sir* Sydney Carlyle, 1867-1962.

Ms.Eng.
156(84)

Jackson, Sir Henry Cholmondeley, 1879-

Postgate, John Percival, 1853-1926.

A.L.S. to [Sir Henry] Jackson; [Cambridge, Eng.]
7 Aug. 1904. 1 s. (1 p.)

Jackson, Herbert.

Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926.

Ms.Am. T.N.S. to Herbert Jackson, Goodspeed's
2375 Book Shop, thanking him for notice; Worcester,
Mass., 27 Sept. [192-] 1s. (1p.)

*XT
.52
.20
(:132

Jackson, Herbert I

Guild, Curtis, 1860-1915.

A.L.S. to H.I. Jackson inviting him to visit; Boston, 21 Sept. 1903. (1 p.) env.

*XT
.52
.20
(.218

Jackson, Herbert I

Proctor, Joseph, 1816-1897.

A.L.S. to Mr Jackson announcing first rehearsal of Hamlet; Boston, 31 Oct. 1894. (1 p.)

*XT
.52
.20
l.5

Jackson, Herbert I

Taylor, Douglas

A.N.S. to Herbert I. Jackson on sending him copy of W. Winter's book on John Gilbert; [New York] 29 May [190-?] 1 p.

*XT
.52
.20
l.96

Jackson, Herbert I

Winter, William, 1836-1917.

A.N.S. to H.I. Jackson sending souvenirs of Arthur Winter Memorial Library; Staten Island, 8 Sept. 1903. (1 p.) env.

Ms.Eng.
294
(547)

Jackson, Holbrook, 1874-1948.

T.N.S. to J.G. Wilson declining invitation to Book Trade Society dinner; London, 6 Feb. 1931. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Booksellers' Provident Institution, London.
I Wilson, John Gideon, 1876-1963
dp

x from National Book Trade Provident Society (to 1)

JACKSON, HOMER.

Jackson, Andrew.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.11-12

A.L.S. to Increase Mather introducing his brother Homer who hopes to settle in New England; Dublin, Ire., 12 April 1683. 2s. (3p.)

JACKSON, HOMER.

Jackson, John.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.53

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on moving to Jamaica and thanking him for kindness to his brother Homer; Port Royal, Jamaica, 6 March 1683/4. 2s. (2p.)

JACKSON, HOMER.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.10

Mather, Nathaniel, 1631-1697.

A.L.S.(initials) to Increase Mather on introducing Homer Jackson, European news, and persecution of non-conformists; Dublin, Ire., 10 April 1683. 1s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.41.